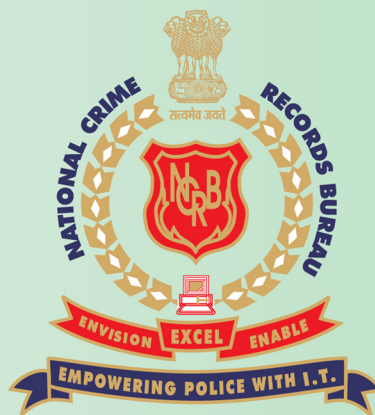


Crime in India 2019

STATISTICS VOLUME-II



**National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs**

Crime in India 2019

Statistics Volume II



National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037.

Published By :

**National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037.
Phone : 011-26735450
Email : stat@ncrb.nic.in
Website : <https://ncrb.gov.in>**

CONTENTS VOLUME-II

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	T I T L E	PAGE NO.
CONTENT – VOLUME - I		
Chapter-1	Summary (All India)	1
Chapter-1A	Summary (States/UTs)	9
Chapter-1B	Summary (Metropolitan Cities)	81
Chapter-2	Violent Crimes	153
Chapter-2A	Violent Crimes – Murder (States/UTs)	159
Chapter-2B	Violent Crimes – Murder (Metropolitan Cities)	169
Chapter-2C	Violent Crimes – Kidnapping & Abduction (States/UTs)	179
Chapter-2D	Violent Crimes – Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)	187
Chapter-3A	Crime Against Women (States/UTs)	195
Chapter 3B	Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)	249
Chapter-4A	Crime Against Children (States/UTs)	297
Chapter-4B	Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)	351
Chapter-5A	Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)	403
Chapter-5B	Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)	429
	Glossary & Abbreviations	
CONTENT – VOLUME - II		
Chapter-6A	Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)	
6A.1	Crime against Senior Citizens (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	449
6A.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2019	450
6A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	458
6A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	462
6A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	466
6A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	470
6A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	474
6A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) – 2019	476
Chapter-6B	Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)	
6B.1	Crime Against Senior Citizens (City-wise) – 2017-2019	479
6B.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2019	480
6B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (City-wise) – 2019	488
6B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	492
6B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	496
6B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) – 2019	500
6B.7	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) – 2019	504
6B.8	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	506
Chapter-7A	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)	
7A.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	509
7A.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2019	510
7A.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	527
7A.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	535
7A.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	539
7A.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	547
7A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	551
7A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (State/UT-wise) – 2019	555

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	T I T L E	PAGE NO.
---------------------------	-----------	----------

Chapter-7B Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)

7B.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (City-wise) – 2017-2019	557
7B.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2019	558
7B.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	574
7B.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) – 2019	582
7B.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	586
7B.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) – 2019	594
7B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	598
7B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (City-wise) – 2019	602

Chapter-7C Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs)

7C.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	605
7C.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2019	606
7C.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	623
7C.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	631
7C.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	635
7C.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	643
7C.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	647
7C.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-Wise) – 2019	651

Chapter-7D Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)

7D.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (City-wise) – 2017-2019	653
7D.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2019	654
7D.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	670
7D.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) – 2019	678
7D.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	682
7D.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) – 2019	690
7D.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	694
7D.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (City-wise) – 2019	698

Chapter-8A Economic Offences (States/UTs)

8A.1	Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	701
8A.2	Economic Crimes (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2019	702
8A.3	Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2019	703
8A.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019	707
8A.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019	709
8A.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019	713
8A.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019	715
8A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019	719
8A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019	720

Chapter-8B Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)

8B.1	Economic Offences (City-wise) – 2017-2019	723
8B.2	Economic Crimes (City wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2019	724
8B.3	Economic Offences - Loss of Property More than 1 Crore – 2019	725
8B.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) – 2019	729
8B.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	731
8B.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	735
8B.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) – 2019	737
8B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	741
8B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (City wise) – 2019	742

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	T I T L E	PAGE NO.
Chapter-8C	Corruption Offences (States/UTs)	
8C.1	Prevention of Corruption Act Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	745
8C.2	Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related IPC Sections – 2019	746
8C.3	Police Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	747
8C.4	Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2019	748
8C.5	Action against Persons Arrested and Dep. Action taken In Offences under P.C. Act - 2019	750
Chapter-9A	Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)	
9A.1	Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	751
9A.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2019	752
	9A.2 (A) IT Act Cases	
	9A.2 (B) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9A.2 (C) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9A.3	Cyber Crime Motives – 2019	762
9A.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	766
9A.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) – 2019	774
9A.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	778
9A.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) – 2019	786
9A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	790
9A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2019	794
9A.10	Cyber Crimes against Women (State/UT-wise) – 2019	796
9A.11	Cyber Crimes against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2019	797
Chapter-9B	Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)	
9B.1	Cyber Crime (City-wise) – 2017-2019	799
9B.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2019	800
	9B.2 (i) IT Act Cases	
	9B.2(ii) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9B.2(iii) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9B.3	Cyber Crime Motives – 2019	810
9B.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	814
9B.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) – 2019	822
9B.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	826
9B.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) – 2019	834
9B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	838
9B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (City wise) – 2019	842
Chapter-10A	Offences against the State	
10A.1	Offences against State (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019	845
10A.2	Offences against State (IPC & SLL) 2019	846
10A.3	Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	847
10A.4	Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2019	851
10A.5	Court Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	855
10A.6	Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise)– 2019	859
10A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	863
10A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) – 2019	865
Chapter-10B	Crime Committed by Anti National Elements	
10B.1	Crime Cases reported by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) - 2019	867
10B.2	Crime Cases reported by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2019	871
10B.3	Crime Cases reported by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2019	875
10B.4	Incidents of Violence by Anti National Elements - 2019	879
10B.5	Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Anti National Elements - 2019	880

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	T I T L E	PAGE NO.
---------------------------	-----------	----------

Chapter-11 Offences related to Environment

11.1	Environment Related Offences State/UT-wise) - 2017-2019	881
11.2	Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise)-2019	882
11.3	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise)-2019	883
11.4	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise)-2019	887
11.5	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2019	891
11.6	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2019	895
11.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise)–2019	899
11.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2019	901

Glossary & Abbreviations

CONTENTS – VOLUME-III

Chapter-12A	Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)	903
Chapter-12B	Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)	917
Chapter-13A	Crime Against Foreigners	921
Chapter-13B	Crime Committed by Foreigners	951
Chapter-14	Human Trafficking	973
Chapter-15	Missing Persons (States & UTs)	983
Chapter-16A	Custodial Crimes & Complaints Against Police Personnel	989
Chapter-16B	Injuries & Casualties of Police & Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-charge	995
Chapter-17A	Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)	1001
Chapter-17B	Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)	1045
Chapter-18A	Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)	1081
Chapter-18B	Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)	1135
Chapter-19A	Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)	1163
Chapter-19B	Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)	1213
Chapter-19C	Recidivism	1251
Chapter-20A	Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)	1253
Chapter-20B	Seizures by State/UT Police	1257
Chapter-20C	Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)	1265
Chapter-20D	Seizures and Prosecution (Central Armed Police Forces)	1298

Glossary & Abbreviations

Acknowledgement

Feedback

* * * * *

Chapter 6A

Crime Against Senior Citizens (States & UTs)

TABLE 6A.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) (State/UT-wise) - 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage State Share to All-India (2019)	Actual Senior Citizen Population (In Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against Senior Citizen (2019)+
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1823	1673	2430	8.8	48.3	50.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	3	0.0	0.6	4.7
3	Assam	0	2	2	0.0	20.8	0.1
4	Bihar	141	424	251	0.9	77.1	3.3
5	Chhattisgarh	1068	1073	1349	4.9	20.0	67.3
6	Goa	60	36	40	0.1	1.6	24.5
7	Gujarat	1099	2126	4088	14.8	47.9	85.4
8	Haryana	466	571	384	1.4	21.9	17.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	129	195	166	0.6	7.0	23.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	3	1	0.0	9.2	0.1
11	Jharkhand	0	12	9	0.0	23.6	0.4
12	Karnataka	895	1038	1172	4.2	57.9	20.2
13	Kerala	511	549	683	2.5	41.9	16.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	4716	3967	4184	15.1	57.1	73.2
15	Maharashtra	5321	5961	6163	22.3	111.1	55.5
16	Manipur	3	2	10	0.0	2.0	5.0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	1	0.0	1.4	0.7
18	Mizoram	13	15	9	0.0	0.7	13.1
19	Nagaland	15	14	16	0.1	1.0	15.6
20	Odisha	232	319	157	0.6	39.8	3.9
21	Punjab	163	217	228	0.8	28.7	8.0
22	Rajasthan	462	360	437	1.6	51.1	8.5
23	Sikkim	1	3	2	0.0	0.4	4.9
24	Tamil Nadu	2769	3162	2509	9.1	75.1	33.4
25	Telangana	1308	1062	1523	5.5	34.4	44.2
26	Tripura	10	9	19	0.1	2.9	6.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	408	454	475	1.7	154.4	3.1
28	Uttarakhand	2	6	6	0.0	9.0	0.7
29	West Bengal	247	245	245	0.9	77.4	3.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		21866	23501	26562	95.9	1024.6	25.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	10	3	6	0.0	0.3	23.6
31	Chandigarh	53	64	50	0.2	0.7	74.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	2	0.0	0.1	17.6
34	Delhi UT	753	780	1076	3.9	11.5	93.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0
36	Puducherry	45	0	0	0.0	1.2	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		861	848	1134	4.1	13.9	81.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		22727	24349	27696	100.0	1038.5	26.7

+ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population

TABLE 6A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	63	67	1.3	53	53	1.1	30	31	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	3.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	33	34	0.4	0	0	0.0	33	33	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	54	55	2.7	1	1	0.0	10	10	0.5
6	Goa	3	3	1.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	66	67	1.4	2	4	0.0	29	29	0.6
8	Haryana	36	36	1.6	2	2	0.1	3	4	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	1.0	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	72	76	1.2	3	4	0.1	43	44	0.7
13	Kerala	54	57	1.3	5	5	0.1	20	21	0.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	113	114	2.0	5	5	0.1	49	49	0.9
15	Maharashtra	158	162	1.4	9	9	0.1	79	82	0.7
16	Manipur	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	2	2	2.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.9
20	Odisha	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
21	Punjab	36	37	1.3	7	7	0.2	7	7	0.2
22	Rajasthan	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	173	177	2.3	0	0	0.0	55	56	0.7
25	Telangana	52	53	1.5	8	9	0.2	28	32	0.8
26	Tripura	6	6	2.1	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	194	209	1.3	10	10	0.1	16	16	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		1143	1184	1.1	108	112	0.1	427	439	0.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	8.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	11	13	1.0	3	3	0.3	3	3	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		13	15	0.9	3	3	0.2	3	3	0.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1156	1199	1.1	111	115	0.1	430	442	0.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 1 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Senior Citizen Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)			Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)			Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	571	574	11.8	40	40	0.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	109	113	1.4	47	47	0.6
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	554	564	27.6	39	40	1.9
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	4	5	2.4	3	3	1.8
7	Gujarat	3	3	0.1	231	232	4.8	173	174	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.8	9	9	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	16	16	2.3	9	9	1.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	346	369	6.0	33	36	0.6
13	Kerala	46	46	1.1	192	194	4.6	67	67	1.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2012	2058	35.2	160	161	2.8
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	973	978	8.8	240	245	2.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.4	3	3	0.1
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.8	32	32	1.1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	43	43	0.8	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	551	565	7.3	17	17	0.2
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	260	272	7.5	35	39	1.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	49	49	0.3	24	24	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	2	0.0	33	37	0.4	48	48	0.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		51	52	0.0	6002	6127	5.9	984	999	1.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.9	4	4	15.7	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	6	6	0.5	36	36	3.1	10	10	0.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		7	7	0.5	40	40	2.9	11	11	0.8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		58	59	0.1	6042	6167	5.8	995	1010	1.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 2 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)			Rape (Sec.376 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	21	0.4	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	7	7	0.1	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	7	7	0.3	6	6	0.3	3	3	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	35	38	0.6	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	32	33	0.8	2	2	0.0	15	15	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.1	3	3	0.1	8	8	0.1
15	Maharashtra	43	43	0.4	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	11	11	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
21	Punjab	3	3	0.1	2	3	0.1	2	2	0.1
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.1
25	Telangana	7	7	0.2	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		179	183	0.2	40	41	0.0	62	62	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	8	8	0.7	3	3	0.3	1	1	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		8	8	0.6	3	3	0.2	1	1	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		187	191	0.2	43	44	0.0	63	63	0.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 3 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Theft (Sec.379 IPC)			Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec.392 to 394,397 and 398 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	263	263	5.4	10	10	0.2	13	13	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	109	109	5.4	1	1	0.0	21	21	1.0
6	Goa	17	17	10.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	531	532	11.1	12	12	0.3	70	71	1.5
8	Haryana	32	32	1.5	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	114	114	2.0	3	3	0.1	89	89	1.5
13	Kerala	13	13	0.3	0	0	0.0	56	60	1.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	395	395	6.9	12	12	0.2	53	54	0.9
15	Maharashtra	2051	2051	18.5	16	16	0.1	325	328	2.9
16	Manipur	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	5	5	4.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.0
20	Odisha	16	16	0.4	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	32	32	1.1	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1
22	Rajasthan	56	56	1.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	569	569	7.6	14	14	0.2	190	190	2.5
25	Telangana	137	137	4.0	4	4	0.1	29	29	0.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	41	41	0.3	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	2	0.0	4	4	0.1	3	3	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		4394	4396	4.3	81	81	0.1	866	875	0.8
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	20	20	29.8	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	557	557	48.5	5	5	0.4	40	40	3.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		577	577	41.5	6	6	0.4	40	40	2.9
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4971	4973	4.8	87	87	0.1	906	915	0.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 4 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Dacoity								
		Dacoity (Total)			A) Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)			B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	13	16	0.3	10	10	0.2	3	6	0.1
8	Haryana	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	10	10	0.1	9	9	0.1	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		39	42	0.0	34	34	0.0	5	8	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		39	42	0.0	34	34	0.0	5	8	0.0

Col.39=Col.42+Col.45

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 5 of 8

Col.40=Col.43+Col.46

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud					
					Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)			Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	139	146	2.9	225	227	4.7	8	8	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	27	27	0.4	15	15	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	17	17	0.8	73	73	3.6	16	16	0.8
6	Goa	2	2	1.2	3	3	1.8	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	22	23	0.5	277	280	5.8	13	13	0.3
8	Haryana	10	10	0.5	23	23	1.0	6	6	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	23	3.3	3	3	0.4	2	2	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	39	39	0.7	183	185	3.2	11	11	0.2
13	Kerala	9	9	0.2	45	45	1.1	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	81	81	1.4	86	89	1.5	21	24	0.4
15	Maharashtra	122	123	1.1	988	993	8.9	103	105	0.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	6	6	5.8	2	2	1.9
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	12	12	0.4	48	49	1.7	17	18	0.6
22	Rajasthan	20	20	0.4	89	89	1.7	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	27	27	0.4	171	171	2.3	23	23	0.3
25	Telangana	321	323	9.3	302	314	8.8	42	42	1.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	51	51	0.3	30	30	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.3	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		845	856	0.8	2630	2658	2.6	312	318	0.3
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1.5	8	8	11.9	1	1	1.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	8.8	1	1	8.8
34	Delhi	2	2	0.2	119	119	10.4	12	12	1.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		3	3	0.2	128	128	9.2	14	14	1.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		848	859	0.8	2758	2786	2.7	326	332	0.3

Col.51=Col.54+Col.57+Col.60

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 6 of 8

Col.52=Col.55+Col.58+Col.61

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud						Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)		
		Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)			Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	211	213	4.4	6	6	0.1	71	71	1.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	53	53	2.6	4	4	0.2	103	103	5.1
6	Goa	2	2	1.2	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.4
7	Gujarat	252	255	5.3	12	12	0.3	654	656	13.7
8	Haryana	17	17	0.8	0	0	0.0	22	22	1.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	165	167	2.8	7	7	0.1	48	49	0.8
13	Kerala	42	42	1.0	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	60	60	1.1	5	5	0.1	467	468	8.2
15	Maharashtra	836	839	7.5	49	49	0.4	15	15	0.1
16	Manipur	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.9
19	Nagaland	4	4	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	42	42	1.1
21	Punjab	31	31	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	75	75	1.5	13	13	0.3	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	144	144	1.9	4	4	0.1	32	32	0.4
25	Telangana	240	252	7.0	20	20	0.6	22	22	0.6
26	Tripura	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	15	0.1	6	6	0.0	14	14	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	21	21	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2178	2200	2.1	140	140	0.1	1505	1509	1.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	7	7	10.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	105	105	9.2	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		112	112	8.1	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2290	2312	2.2	142	142	0.1	1507	1511	1.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 7 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes			Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	924	924	19.1	2430	2447	50.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	4.7
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	251	256	3.3
5	Chhattisgarh	357	362	17.8	1349	1366	67.3
6	Goa	2	2	1.2	40	41	24.5
7	Gujarat	1990	2011	41.6	4088	4125	85.4
8	Haryana	209	209	9.5	384	385	17.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	96	96	13.7	166	166	23.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	9	9	0.4
12	Karnataka	156	160	2.7	1172	1214	20.2
13	Kerala	120	122	2.9	683	696	16.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	730	730	12.8	4184	4237	73.2
15	Maharashtra	1129	1209	10.2	6163	6269	55.5
16	Manipur	1	1	0.5	10	10	5.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
18	Mizoram	3	3	4.4	9	9	13.1
19	Nagaland	1	1	1.0	16	16	15.6
20	Odisha	51	51	1.3	157	157	3.9
21	Punjab	20	20	0.7	228	231	8.0
22	Rajasthan	215	215	4.2	437	437	8.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	4.9
24	Tamil Nadu	698	712	9.3	2509	2542	33.4
25	Telangana	313	322	9.1	1523	1568	44.2
26	Tripura	9	9	3.1	19	19	6.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	61	62	0.4	475	491	3.1
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	6	6	0.7
29	West Bengal	118	128	1.5	245	261	3.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		7206	7352	7.0	26562	26968	25.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.9	6	6	23.6
31	Chandigarh	18	18	26.8	50	50	74.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	2	2	17.6
34	Delhi	270	270	23.5	1076	1078	93.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		289	289	20.8	1134	1136	81.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7495	7641	7.2	27696	28104	26.7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.2 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	466	1156	0	1622	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	35	111	1	147	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	261	430	0	691	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	24	58	0	82	0
5	Simple Hurt	1251	6042	0	7293	0
6	Grievous Hurt	348	995	0	1343	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	73	187	4	264	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	26	43	0	69	0
9	Rape	25	63	0	88	0
10	Theft	2189	4971	9	7169	0
11	Extortion	58	87	0	145	0
12	Robbery	993	906	0	1899	0
13	Dacoity	31	39	0	70	0
13.1	Dacoity	29	34	0	63	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	2	5	0	7	0
14	Criminal Trespass	329	848	0	1177	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3502	2758	0	6260	0
15.1	Fraud	276	326	0	602	0
15.2	Other Cheating	3086	2290	0	5376	0
15.3	Other Forgery	140	142	0	282	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	182	1507	0	1689	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4602	7495	0	12097	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		14395	27696	14	42105	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	2	0	0	10	10
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	6	1
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	1	0
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	5	73	88
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	5	10
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	13	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	12	2
9	Rape	0	0	0	1	0
10	Theft	33	0	0	13	71
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	4
12	Robbery	3	0	0	3	7
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	7	43	68
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	0	0	2	155	141
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	18	9
15.2	Other Cheating	0	0	1	128	111
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	1	9	21
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	20	7
17	Other IPC Crimes	3	0	5	210	126
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		41	0	20	567	536

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	40	6	66	213	812	1025
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	5	6	12	9	60	69
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	0	13	104	287	391
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	1	7	35	42
5	Simple Hurt	24	2	192	674	4956	5630
6	Grievous Hurt	8	0	24	169	777	946
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	19	39	120	159
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	16	8	16	24
9	Rape	2	0	3	10	42	52
10	Theft	3053	3	3140	295	985	1280
11	Extortion	7	0	11	12	52	64
12	Robbery	258	0	268	147	394	541
13	Dacoity	3	0	4	10	20	30
13.1	Dacoity	3	0	4	8	15	23
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	2	5	7
14	Criminal Trespass	40	0	158	127	511	638
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	574	0	872	379	658	1037
15.1	Fraud	54	0	81	54	72	126
15.2	Other Cheating	513	0	753	312	550	862
15.3	Other Forgery	7	0	38	13	36	49
16	Criminal Intimidation	12	0	39	91	1362	1453
17	Other IPC Crimes	951	34	1326	1044	4908	5952
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		4990	51	6164	3338	15995	19333

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	1093	0	0	529	93.8	32.6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	81	0	0	66	85.2	44.9
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	404	1	0	286	96.8	41.4
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	43	0	0	39	97.7	47.6
5	Simple Hurt	5822	2	0	1469	96.7	20.1
6	Grievous Hurt	970	2	0	371	97.5	27.6
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	178	0	0	86	89.3	32.6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	40	0	0	29	60.0	42.0
9	Rape	55	0	0	33	94.5	37.5
10	Theft	4453	6	0	2710	28.7	37.8
11	Extortion	75	0	0	70	85.3	48.3
12	Robbery	812	6	0	1081	66.6	56.9
13	Dacoity	34	1	0	35	88.2	50.0
13.1	Dacoity	27	1	0	35	85.2	55.6
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	7	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
14	Criminal Trespass	796	0	1	381	80.2	32.4
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1909	19	2	4332	54.3	69.2
15.1	Fraud	207	0	0	395	60.9	65.6
15.2	Other Cheating	1615	19	2	3742	53.4	69.6
15.3	Other Forgery	87	0	0	195	56.3	69.1
16	Criminal Intimidation	1492	1	0	196	97.4	11.6
17	Other IPC Crimes	7281	8	2	4808	81.7	39.7
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		25538	46	5	16521	75.7	39.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1514	2430	2	3946	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	0	4	0
3	Assam	3	2	0	5	0
4	Bihar	152	251	0	403	0
5	Chhattisgarh	120	1349	0	1469	0
6	Goa	18	40	0	58	0
7	Gujarat	105	4088	0	4193	0
8	Haryana	78	384	0	462	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	44	166	0	210	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	1	0
11	Jharkhand	21	9	0	30	0
12	Karnataka	724	1172	0	1896	0
13	Kerala	249	683	4	936	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	213	4184	0	4397	0
15	Maharashtra	5768	6163	8	11939	0
16	Manipur	3	10	0	13	0
17	Meghalaya	6	1	0	7	0
18	Mizoram	2	9	0	11	0
19	Nagaland	5	16	0	21	0
20	Odisha	203	157	0	360	0
21	Punjab	182	228	0	410	0
22	Rajasthan	54	437	0	491	0
23	Sikkim	2	2	0	4	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2623	2509	0	5132	0
25	Telangana	772	1523	0	2295	0
26	Tripura	9	19	0	28	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	51	475	0	526	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	6	0	7	0
29	West Bengal	92	245	0	337	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		13015	26562	14	39591	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	6	0	7	0
31	Chandigarh	34	50	0	84	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	0	2	0
34	Delhi	1342	1076	0	2418	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1380	1134	0	2514	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		14395	27696	14	42105	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	72	59
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	8
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	2	14
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	1	0	2	4	9
8	Haryana	0	0	0	94	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	4	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	2	0	0	118	18
13	Kerala	0	0	0	11	11
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	3	22
15	Maharashtra	0	0	18	19	65
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	6	3
21	Punjab	0	0	0	11	14
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	154	33
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	36	0	0	0	90
25	Telangana	0	0	0	62	144
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	4	17
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	2	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		41	0	20	567	511
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	21
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	25
TOTAL ALL INDIA		41	0	20	567	536

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	225	9	365	554	1242	1796
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	1	1
3	Assam	1	0	1	0	1	1
4	Bihar	1	0	10	80	183	263
5	Chhattisgarh	125	0	141	48	1105	1153
6	Goa	13	0	15	9	19	28
7	Gujarat	643	21	679	54	3234	3288
8	Haryana	84	0	178	14	167	181
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	6	35	138	173
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand	2	0	2	0	2	2
12	Karnataka	125	1	262	227	684	911
13	Kerala	26	3	51	125	459	584
14	Madhya Pradesh	384	0	409	99	3604	3703
15	Maharashtra	2096	7	2205	988	2083	3071
16	Manipur	8	0	8	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	8	8
19	Nagaland	6	0	6	1	4	5
20	Odisha	22	0	31	34	80	114
21	Punjab	13	0	38	71	81	152
22	Rajasthan	74	0	261	11	169	180
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	2	3
24	Tamil Nadu	237	4	331	510	1247	1757
25	Telangana	135	6	347	315	725	1040
26	Tripura	0	0	2	10	3	13
27	Uttar Pradesh	54	0	75	41	369	410
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	2	0	3	3
29	West Bengal	3	0	3	16	172	188
TOTAL STATE(S)		4280	51	5429	3243	15786	19029
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	6	6
31	Chandigarh	19	0	23	5	12	17
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	Delhi	691	0	712	90	190	280
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		710	0	735	95	209	304
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4990	51	6164	3338	15995	19333

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2163	0	0	1783	83.0	45.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	2	50.0	50.0
3	Assam	2	0	0	3	50.0	60.0
4	Bihar	273	0	0	130	96.3	32.3
5	Chhattisgarh	1294	0	0	175	89.1	11.9
6	Goa	43	0	0	15	65.1	25.9
7	Gujarat	3968	19	4	206	82.9	4.9
8	Haryana	359	0	0	103	50.4	22.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	179	0	0	31	96.6	14.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	4	0	0	26	50.0	86.7
12	Karnataka	1175	1	1	720	77.5	38.0
13	Kerala	635	1	0	300	92.0	32.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	4112	0	0	285	90.1	6.5
15	Maharashtra	5276	23	0	6640	58.2	55.6
16	Manipur	8	0	0	5	0.0	38.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	8	0	0	3	100.0	27.3
19	Nagaland	11	0	0	10	45.5	47.6
20	Odisha	145	0	0	215	78.6	59.7
21	Punjab	190	2	0	218	80.0	53.2
22	Rajasthan	441	0	0	50	40.8	10.2
23	Sikkim	3	0	0	1	100.0	25.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2124	0	0	3008	82.7	58.6
25	Telangana	1387	0	0	908	75.0	39.6
26	Tripura	15	0	0	13	86.7	46.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	485	0	0	41	84.5	7.8
28	Uttarakhand	5	0	0	2	60.0	28.6
29	West Bengal	191	0	0	146	98.4	43.3
TOTAL STATE(S)		24499	46	5	15046	77.7	38.0
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	6	0	0	1	100.0	14.3
31	Chandigarh	40	0	0	44	42.5	52.4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
34	Delhi	992	0	0	1426	28.2	59.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1039	0	0	1475	29.3	58.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		25538	46	5	16521	75.7	39.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	3227	1025	4252	4	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	228	69	297	5	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1470	391	1861	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	249	42	291	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	14399	5630	20029	3	2
6	Grievous Hurt	3346	946	4292	1	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	331	159	490	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	51	24	75	0	0
9	Rape	187	52	239	3	0
10	Theft	2084	1280	3364	11	0
11	Extortion	193	64	257	0	0
12	Robbery	2311	541	2852	2	0
13	Dacoity	140	30	170	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	128	23	151	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	12	7	19	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	1140	638	1778	1	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2915	1037	3952	3	0
15.1	Fraud	350	126	476	0	0
15.2	Other Cheating	2456	862	3318	3	0
15.3	Other Forgery	109	49	158	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	2057	1453	3510	1	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	16969	5952	22921	11	1
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		51297	19333	70630	45	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	4	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	5	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	1	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	612	40	1	658	2
6	Grievous Hurt	46	4	0	51	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	0	0	7	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	3	0
10	Theft	147	0	0	158	0
11	Extortion	1	0	0	1	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	2	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	103	0	0	104	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	83	6	0	92	2
15.1	Fraud	3	0	0	3	0
15.2	Other Cheating	79	6	0	88	2
15.3	Other Forgery	1	0	0	1	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	156	0	0	157	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	436	25	1	474	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1592	75	2	1717	4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	111	10	121	21	188
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	4	0	4	0	16
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	23	3	26	10	95
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3	0	3	1	9
5	Simple Hurt	505	124	629	375	1301
6	Grievous Hurt	57	11	68	9	229
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	2	5	14	32
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
9	Rape	4	0	4	0	7
10	Theft	107	63	170	10	232
11	Extortion	4	0	4	0	9
12	Robbery	49	15	64	6	95
13	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	8
13.1	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	6
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	2
14	Criminal Trespass	14	3	17	10	131
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	21	3	24	16	152
15.1	Fraud	6	0	6	0	26
15.2	Other Cheating	14	3	17	15	123
15.3	Other Forgery	1	0	1	1	3
16	Criminal Intimidation	110	26	136	3	358
17	Other IPC Crimes	594	448	1042	106	1074
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1611	708	2319	581	3937

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	330	334	3918	36.7	92.1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	20	25	272	20.0	91.6
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	131	132	1729	19.8	92.9
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	13	13	278	23.1	95.5
5	Simple Hurt	2305	2963	17066	27.3	85.2
6	Grievous Hurt	306	357	3935	22.2	91.7
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	51	58	432	9.8	88.2
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	74	0.0	98.7
9	Rape	11	14	225	36.4	94.1
10	Theft	412	570	2794	41.3	83.1
11	Extortion	13	14	243	30.8	94.6
12	Robbery	165	167	2685	38.8	94.1
13	Dacoity	10	10	160	20.0	94.1
13.1	Dacoity	8	8	143	25.0	94.7
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	2	2	17	0.0	89.5
14	Criminal Trespass	158	262	1516	10.8	85.3
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	192	284	3668	12.5	92.8
15.1	Fraud	32	35	441	18.8	92.6
15.2	Other Cheating	155	243	3075	11.0	92.7
15.3	Other Forgery	5	6	152	20.0	96.2
16	Criminal Intimidation	497	654	2856	27.4	81.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	2222	2696	20225	46.9	88.2
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		6837	8554	62076	33.9	87.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2396	1796	4192	17	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	1	5	0	0
3	Assam	2	1	3	0	0
4	Bihar	1204	263	1467	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2181	1153	3334	2	0
6	Goa	116	28	144	0	0
7	Gujarat	3013	3288	6301	1	0
8	Haryana	597	181	778	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	502	173	675	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	1	5	0	0
11	Jharkhand	19	2	21	0	0
12	Karnataka	2221	911	3132	15	0
13	Kerala	1525	584	2109	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	11865	3703	15568	0	0
15	Maharashtra	13981	3071	17052	3	0
16	Manipur	4	0	4	0	0
17	Meghalaya	8	0	8	0	0
18	Mizoram	18	8	26	0	0
19	Nagaland	11	5	16	0	0
20	Odisha	1032	114	1146	0	0
21	Punjab	170	152	322	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1262	180	1442	0	0
23	Sikkim	1	3	4	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4625	1757	6382	5	2
25	Telangana	1535	1040	2575	1	0
26	Tripura	19	13	32	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1308	410	1718	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	6	3	9	0	0
29	West Bengal	353	188	541	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		49982	19029	69011	45	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	42	6	48	0	0
31	Chandigarh	54	17	71	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	2	0	0
34	Delhi	1198	280	1478	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	20	0	20	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1315	304	1619	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		51297	19333	70630	45	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	590	0	0	607	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	6	0	10	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	0	1	14	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	46	0	0	61	0
13	Kerala	1	0	0	2	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	533	52	0	585	2
15	Maharashtra	103	0	0	106	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	23	17	0	40	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	22	0	1	30	0
25	Telangana	241	0	0	242	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1573	75	2	1698	2
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	19	0	0	19	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		19	0	0	19	2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1592	75	2	1717	4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	94	88	182	3	443
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	2	3	5	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	174	42	216	62	328
6	Goa	2	1	3	0	5
7	Gujarat	18	3	21	0	179
8	Haryana	22	1	23	0	84
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	44
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	1	63	228
13	Kerala	19	3	22	0	66
14	Madhya Pradesh	484	102	586	378	783
15	Maharashtra	98	46	144	41	700
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	2	4	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	17	0	17	0	30
22	Rajasthan	99	13	112	17	77
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	476	370	846	8	742
25	Telangana	29	32	61	0	116
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	42	0	42	0	15
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	28
TOTAL STATE(S)		1581	706	2287	572	3872
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	3
31	Chandigarh	10	1	11	0	14
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	19	1	20	9	48
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		30	2	32	9	65
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1611	708	2319	581	3937

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	628	1235	2957	29.0	70.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	5	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	3	-	100.0
4	Bihar	5	5	1462	100.0	99.7
5	Chhattisgarh	606	616	2718	35.6	81.5
6	Goa	8	8	136	37.5	94.4
7	Gujarat	200	201	6100	10.5	96.8
8	Haryana	107	107	671	21.5	86.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	46	60	615	4.3	91.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	5	-	100.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	21	-	100.0
12	Karnataka	292	353	2779	0.3	88.7
13	Kerala	88	90	2019	25.0	95.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	1747	2332	13236	33.5	85.0
15	Maharashtra	885	991	16061	16.3	94.2
16	Manipur	0	0	4	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	8	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	4	4	22	100.0	84.6
19	Nagaland	1	1	15	0.0	93.8
20	Odisha	0	0	1146	-	100.0
21	Punjab	47	47	275	36.2	85.4
22	Rajasthan	206	246	1196	54.4	82.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	4	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1596	1626	4756	53.0	74.5
25	Telangana	177	419	2156	34.5	83.7
26	Tripura	3	3	29	0.0	90.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	57	57	1661	73.7	96.7
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	9	-	100.0
29	West Bengal	28	28	513	0.0	94.8
TOTAL STATE(S)		6731	8429	60582	34.0	87.8
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	4	4	44	25.0	91.7
31	Chandigarh	25	25	46	44.0	64.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	-	100.0
34	Delhi	77	96	1382	26.0	93.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	20	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		106	125	1494	30.2	92.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		6837	8554	62076	33.9	87.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	1931	137	2068	1766	122	1888
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	116	2	118	132	3	135
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1008	39	1047	904	28	932
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	70	0	70	53	0	53
5	Simple Hurt	6396	693	7089	9056	1072	10128
6	Grievous Hurt	1486	121	1607	1542	132	1674
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	251	29	280	259	36	295
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	94	10	104	69	5	74
9	Rape	67	1	68	60	0	60
10	Theft	2040	143	2183	1735	87	1822
11	Extortion	149	5	154	145	4	149
12	Robbery	1049	17	1066	850	16	866
13	Dacoity	187	12	199	155	8	163
13.1	Dacoity	160	11	171	128	7	135
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	27	1	28	27	1	28
14	Criminal Trespass	611	60	671	1161	135	1296
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1678	82	1760	1723	95	1818
15.1	Fraud	239	7	246	230	3	233
15.2	Other Cheating	1334	67	1401	1397	84	1481
15.3	Other Forgery	105	8	113	96	8	104
16	Criminal Intimidation	1593	121	1714	2379	259	2638
17	Other IPC Crimes	6423	501	6924	8122	596	8718
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		25149	1973	27122	30111	2598	32709

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 1 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	185	2	187	28	1	29	299	14	313
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	4	0	4	0	0	0	21	0	21
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	45	0	45	20	1	21	197	8	205
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	4	0	4	1	0	1	16	0	16
5	Simple Hurt	931	56	987	510	36	546	2060	156	2216
6	Grievous Hurt	111	6	117	15	0	15	371	33	404
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	5	14	0	14	40	2	42
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
9	Rape	6	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	7
10	Theft	197	13	210	15	0	15	282	5	287
11	Extortion	4	0	4	0	0	0	18	0	18
12	Robbery	93	2	95	11	0	11	158	0	158
13	Dacoity	10	0	10	0	0	0	49	0	49
13.1	Dacoity	10	0	10	0	0	0	38	0	38
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
14	Criminal Trespass	35	2	37	15	0	15	213	27	240
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	33	0	33	19	0	19	229	2	231
15.1	Fraud	8	0	8	0	0	0	33	0	33
15.2	Other Cheating	24	0	24	18	0	18	192	2	194
15.3	Other Forgery	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	4
16	Criminal Intimidation	184	4	188	3	0	3	431	24	455
17	Other IPC Crimes	1295	52	1347	186	8	194	1426	127	1553
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		3142	137	3279	837	46	883	5823	398	6221

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1350	181	1531	2740	421	3161
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	4	2	0	2
3	Assam	2	0	2	1	0	1
4	Bihar	347	33	380	447	38	485
5	Chhattisgarh	1714	201	1915	1703	204	1907
6	Goa	29	2	31	31	13	44
7	Gujarat	4772	282	5054	5201	336	5537
8	Haryana	286	11	297	258	10	268
9	Himachal Pradesh	181	57	238	217	61	278
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand	4	0	4	2	0	2
12	Karnataka	1344	177	1521	1558	186	1744
13	Kerala	789	60	849	797	65	862
14	Madhya Pradesh	4156	226	4382	6562	480	7042
15	Maharashtra	4579	309	4888	4511	326	4837
16	Manipur	4	0	4	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	11	0	11	10	0	10
19	Nagaland	7	0	7	7	0	7
20	Odisha	85	2	87	153	25	178
21	Punjab	326	39	365	291	34	325
22	Rajasthan	186	3	189	240	4	244
23	Sikkim	4	0	4	4	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	3032	282	3314	2274	167	2441
25	Telangana	507	57	564	1585	188	1773
26	Tripura	11	0	11	19	0	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	720	10	730	784	10	794
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	3	3	0	3
29	West Bengal	141	20	161	297	10	307
TOTAL STATE(S)		24596	1952	26548	29698	2578	32276
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	5	2	7	6	2	8
31	Chandigarh	33	2	35	30	0	30
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	1	0	1
34	Delhi	514	17	531	376	18	394
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		553	21	574	413	20	433
TOTAL ALL INDIA		25149	1973	27122	30111	2598	32709

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.8 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	240	15	255	16	0	16	649	68	717
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	320	11	331	77	3	80	441	28	469
6	Goa	1	4	5	0	0	0	9	1	10
7	Gujarat	30	0	30	0	0	0	283	8	291
8	Haryana	36	0	36	0	0	0	119	6	125
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	0	3	0	0	0	58	10	68
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	2	0	2	67	0	67	354	45	399
13	Kerala	21	1	22	0	0	0	69	8	77
14	Madhya Pradesh	934	45	979	575	43	618	1412	103	1515
15	Maharashtra	167	4	171	54	0	54	1024	42	1066
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	30	3	33	0	0	0	62	13	75
22	Rajasthan	162	1	163	27	0	27	130	9	139
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	986	44	1030	10	0	10	886	42	928
25	Telangana	69	9	78	0	0	0	168	4	172
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	78	0	78	0	0	0	30	0	30
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	11	55
TOTAL STATE(S)		3092	137	3229	826	46	872	5742	398	6140
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
31	Chandigarh	18	0	18	0	0	0	16	0	16
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	31	0	31	11	0	11	62	0	62
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		50	0	50	11	0	11	81	0	81
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3142	137	3279	837	46	883	5823	398	6221

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.8 Page 2 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 6B

Crime Against Senior Citizens in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 6B.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) in Metropolitan Cities – 2017-2019

S. No.	City	2017	2018	2019	Percentage City Share to Total (2019)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	534	733	794	16.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	184	269	209	4.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	484	495	552	11.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	113	100	66	1.3
5	Delhi	736	770	1076	22.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	14	29	193	3.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	114	100	2.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	26	17	24	0.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	27	34	11	0.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	36	44	44	0.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	37	27	0.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	16	7	8	0.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1115	1043	1231	25.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	121	207	106	2.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	7	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	178	169	224	4.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	131	161	232	4.7
TOTAL CITIES		3732	4230	4897	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.1 Page 1 of 1

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019

S. No	City	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)		Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	2	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7	8	0	0	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	10	0	0	7	7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	11	13	3	3	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	0	0	7	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	1	1	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	1	1	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	8	0	0	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	7	2	2	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		66	69	7	7	32	32

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 1 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

I= No. of Incidences/Cases & V= No. of Senior Citizen Victims

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)		Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)		Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	40	40	9	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	28	28	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	90	90	3	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	17	24	2	2
5	Delhi	6	6	36	36	10	10
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	34	34	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	67	67	3	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	6	6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	10	10	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	53	53	22	22
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	7	7	4	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	10	10	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	5	5	3	3
TOTAL CITIES		8	8	397	404	73	73

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 2 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)		Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	1	1	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	3	3	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	8	8	3	3	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	6	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		25	25	8	8	6	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 3 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Theft (Sec.379 IPC)		Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)		Robbery (Sec.392 to 394,397 and 398 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	173	173	2	2	23	23
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	36	36	3	3	41	41
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	217	217	6	6	86	86
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	25	25	1	1	10	10
5	Delhi	557	557	5	5	40	40
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	2	2	4	4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	19	19	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	4	4	1	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	3	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	287	287	10	10	39	39
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	29	29	0	0	5	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	57	57	1	1	21	21
19	Surat (Gujarat)	79	79	0	0	7	7
TOTAL CITIES		1482	1482	34	34	280	280

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Dacoity					
		Dacoity (Total)		A) Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)		B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	2	2	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	2	2	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	1	1	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		9	9	9	9	0	0

Col.27=Col.29+Col.31

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud			
				Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	9	100	100	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13	13	60	61	6	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	8	97	97	23	23
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	6	6	0	0
5	Delhi	2	2	119	119	12	12
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	40	40	92	92	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	8	7	7	2	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	8	8	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	14	14	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	488	491	44	46
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	11	11	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	3	63	64	16	16
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	34	34	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		87	87	1100	1105	104	106

Col.35=Col.37+Col.39+Col.41

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 6 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud				Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)	
		Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)		Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	94	94	6	6	120	120
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	52	53	2	2	5	5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	72	72	2	2	8	8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	105	105	2	2	2	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	72	72	20	20	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	5	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	8	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	14	14	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	406	407	38	38	5	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	10	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	46	47	1	1	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	34	34	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		925	928	71	71	143	143

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 7 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Other IPC Crimes		Total Crimes against Senior Citizen	
		I	V	I	V
1	2	45	46	47	48
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	309	309	794	794
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	6	209	211
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	552	552
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	66	73
5	Delhi	270	270	1076	1078
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	12	12	193	193
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	5	100	100
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	24	24
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	11	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	17	17	44	44
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	27	27
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	307	364	1231	1291
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	44	45	106	107
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	48	48	224	225
19	Surat (Gujarat)	101	101	232	232
TOTAL CITIES		1140	1198	4897	4970

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	83	66	0	149	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	13	7	0	20	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	28	32	0	60	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	6	8	0	14	0
5	Simple Hurt	270	397	0	667	0
6	Grievous Hurt	93	73	0	166	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	24	25	0	49	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	8	0	15	0
9	Rape	1	6	0	7	0
10	Theft	892	1482	0	2374	0
11	Extortion	27	34	0	61	0
12	Robbery	448	280	0	728	0
13	Dacoity	4	9	0	13	0
13.1	Dacoity	4	9	0	13	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	46	87	0	133	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1671	1100	0	2771	0
15.1	Fraud	93	104	0	197	0
15.2	Other Cheating	1519	925	0	2444	0
15.3	Other Forgery	59	71	0	130	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	25	143	0	168	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	2279	1140	0	3419	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		5917	4897	0	10814	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	2	3
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	1
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	1
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	1	25
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	1	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	1	6	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	0	0	0	24	26
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	9	3
15.2	Other Cheating	0	0	0	15	18
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	5
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	1	2	16
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1	0	2	40	72

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	2	0	2	11	49	60
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	2	2	4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	2	17	19
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	1	4	5
5	Simple Hurt	6	0	11	37	231	268
6	Grievous Hurt	1	0	4	13	42	55
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	7	11	18
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	3	0	0	0
9	Rape	1	0	1	0	2	2
10	Theft	816	0	842	33	259	292
11	Extortion	2	0	2	3	13	16
12	Robbery	60	0	61	51	107	158
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	2	4	6
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	2	4	6
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	3	0	10	12	44	56
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	271	0	321	59	185	244
15.1	Fraud	27	0	39	9	9	18
15.2	Other Cheating	241	0	274	45	165	210
15.3	Other Forgery	3	0	8	5	11	16
16	Criminal Intimidation	2	0	3	0	123	123
17	Other IPC Crimes	257	2	278	136	530	666
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1423	2	1539	369	1623	1992

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	62	0	0	87	96.8	58.4
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	4	0	0	16	100.0	80.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	19	0	0	41	100.0	68.3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	5	0	0	9	100.0	64.3
5	Simple Hurt	279	1	0	387	96.1	58.0
6	Grievous Hurt	59	0	0	107	93.2	64.5
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19	0	0	30	94.7	61.2
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	12	0.0	80.0
9	Rape	3	0	0	4	66.7	57.1
10	Theft	1134	1	0	1239	25.7	52.2
11	Extortion	18	0	0	43	88.9	70.5
12	Robbery	219	0	0	509	72.1	69.9
13	Dacoity	6	0	0	7	100.0	53.8
13.1	Dacoity	6	0	0	7	100.0	53.8
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
14	Criminal Trespass	66	0	1	67	84.8	50.4
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	565	9	1	2197	43.2	79.3
15.1	Fraud	57	0	0	140	31.6	71.1
15.2	Other Cheating	484	9	1	1951	43.4	79.8
15.3	Other Forgery	24	0	0	106	66.7	81.5
16	Criminal Intimidation	126	1	0	41	97.6	24.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	945	2	0	2472	70.5	72.3
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		3532	14	2	7268	56.4	67.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	41	794	0	835	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	176	209	0	385	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1165	552	0	1717	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	54	66	0	120	0
5	Delhi	1100	1076	0	2176	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	193	0	202	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	100	0	104	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	24	0	25	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	11	0	22	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	54	44	0	98	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	15	27	0	42	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	8	0	17	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3017	1231	0	4248	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	120	106	0	226	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	135	224	0	359	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	232	0	235	0
TOTAL CITIES		5917	4897	0	10814	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	2	1	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	37	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	21
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	20
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	1	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	16
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	3
TOTAL CITIES		1	0	2	40	72

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	181	0	186	7	552	559
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	40	0	79	47	93	140
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	22	0	22	0	62	62
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	5	21	39	60
5	Delhi	691	0	712	90	190	280
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	1	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0	22	7	80	87
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	0	3	3	83	86
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	0	18	1	4	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	3	2	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	0	8	7	12	19
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5	0	5	1	3	4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	235	0	251	134	256	390
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	15	0	19	23	45	68
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	104	0	105	24	79	103
19	Surat (Gujarat)	97	2	102	0	123	123
TOTAL CITIES		1423	2	1539	369	1623	1992

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 3 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	745	10	1	80	75.0	9.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	219	1	1	165	63.9	42.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	84	0	0	1633	73.8	95.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	65	0	0	55	92.3	45.8
5	Delhi	992	0	0	1184	28.2	54.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	109	0	0	93	79.8	46.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	89	0	0	15	96.6	14.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	23	0	0	2	21.7	8.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	0	0	16	83.3	72.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	97	100.0	99.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	27	0	0	15	70.4	35.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	0	8	44.4	47.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	641	0	0	3607	60.8	84.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	87	0	0	139	78.2	61.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	208	0	0	151	49.5	42.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	226	3	0	6	54.4	2.6
TOTAL CITIES		3532	14	2	7268	56.4	67.2

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	271	60	331	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	27	4	31	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	62	19	81	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	32	5	37	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	583	268	851	1	0
6	Grievous Hurt	196	55	251	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	49	18	67	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	9	0	9	0	0
9	Rape	18	2	20	0	0
10	Theft	523	292	815	0	0
11	Extortion	52	16	68	0	0
12	Robbery	911	158	1069	0	0
13	Dacoity	31	6	37	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	29	6	35	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	2	0	2	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	36	56	92	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	685	244	929	0	0
15.1	Fraud	76	18	94	0	0
15.2	Other Cheating	593	210	803	0	0
15.3	Other Forgery	16	16	32	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	140	123	263	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	2539	666	3205	0	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		6164	1992	8156	2	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	13	0	0	14	0
6	Grievous Hurt	4	0	0	4	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	11	0	0	11	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	5	0	0	5	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	14	0	0	14	2
15.1	Fraud	2	0	0	2	0
15.2	Other Cheating	12	0	0	12	2
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	20	0	0	20	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		67	0	0	69	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	4	1	5	1	6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	2	0	3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2	0	2	1	5
5	Simple Hurt	22	11	33	0	28
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	1	6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	1
10	Theft	9	13	22	3	24
11	Extortion	1	0	1	0	1
12	Robbery	6	1	7	0	11
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	1
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1	2	3	0	16
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	3
15.2	Other Cheating	1	2	3	0	13
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	2
17	Other IPC Crimes	26	5	31	8	19
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		73	33	106	14	125

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	12	13	318	41.7	96.1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	31	-	100.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	5	5	76	40.0	93.8
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	8	8	29	25.0	78.4
5	Simple Hurt	61	75	776	54.1	91.2
6	Grievous Hurt	2	6	245	0.0	97.6
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	7	60	0.0	89.6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	9	-	100.0
9	Rape	1	1	19	0.0	95.0
10	Theft	49	60	755	44.9	92.6
11	Extortion	2	2	66	50.0	97.1
12	Robbery	18	18	1051	38.9	98.3
13	Dacoity	0	0	37	-	100.0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	35		100.0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	2	-	100.0
14	Criminal Trespass	1	6	86	0.0	93.5
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	19	33	896	15.8	96.4
15.1	Fraud	3	5	89	0.0	94.7
15.2	Other Cheating	16	28	775	18.8	96.5
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	32	-	100.0
16	Criminal Intimidation	2	2	261	0.0	99.2
17	Other IPC Crimes	58	78	3127	53.4	97.6
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		245	314	7842	43.3	96.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1139	559	1698	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	416	140	556	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	236	62	298	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	145	60	205	0	0
5	Delhi	1117	280	1397	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	87	96	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	234	86	320	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	101	5	106	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	65	5	70	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	36	1	37	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	40	19	59	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	63	4	67	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1441	390	1831	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	400	68	468	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	8	0	8	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	533	103	636	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	168	123	291	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		6164	1992	8156	2	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col. .8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	0	0	10	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	3	0
5	Delhi	19	0	0	19	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	22	0	0	22	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	0	0	5	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	0	0	8	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	2	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		67	0	0	69	2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	16	16	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	18	9	27	0	19
5	Delhi	19	1	20	9	48
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	10	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13	6	19	0	17
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	0	18
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		73	33	106	14	125

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1695	0.0	99.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	16	540	0.0	97.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	19	19	279	84.2	93.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	46	49	156	58.7	76.1
5	Delhi	77	96	1301	26.0	93.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	13	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	22	74	-	77.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16	21	299	56.3	93.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	15	91	66.7	85.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	69	0.0	98.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	37	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	55	25.0	93.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	67	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	36	44	1787	52.8	97.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	19	21	447	5.3	95.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	8	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	3	633	100.0	99.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	291	-	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		245	314	7842	43.3	96.2

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	100	18	118	89	15	104
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	10	0	10	4	0	4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	69	6	75	55	5	60
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	7	0	7	5	0	5
5	Simple Hurt	439	49	488	388	45	433
6	Grievous Hurt	114	7	121	86	6	92
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	27	3	30	21	4	25
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	23	3	26	0	0	0
9	Rape	6	0	6	4	0	4
10	Theft	673	63	736	423	25	448
11	Extortion	38	1	39	26	0	26
12	Robbery	383	1	384	239	1	240
13	Dacoity	43	7	50	23	7	30
13.1	Dacoity	43	7	50	23	7	30
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	70	8	78	116	5	121
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	469	28	497	428	26	454
15.1	Fraud	35	3	38	24	1	25
15.2	Other Cheating	396	22	418	369	22	391
15.3	Other Forgery	38	3	41	35	3	38
16	Criminal Intimidation	186	24	210	179	24	203
17	Other IPC Crimes	1164	53	1217	834	45	879
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		3821	271	4092	2920	208	3128

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.7 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 6B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	8	0	8	1	0	1	7	0	7
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3	0	3	1	0	1	5	0	5
5	Simple Hurt	43	0	43	0	0	0	31	1	32
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	Theft	26	0	26	5	0	5	27	1	28
11	Extortion	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	Robbery	13	0	13	0	0	0	25	0	25
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6	0	6	0	0	0	18	1	19
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
15.2	Other Cheating	6	0	6	0	0	0	15	1	16
15.3	Other Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
17	Other IPC Crimes	41	0	41	10	0	10	23	1	24
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		144	0	144	18	0	18	155	6	161

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.7 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 6B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	822	72	894	821	71	892
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	192	9	201	201	7	208
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	411	68	479	70	18	88
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	123	4	127	123	4	127
5	Delhi	513	17	530	376	18	394
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	60	8	68	219	18	237
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	121	18	139	119	16	135
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	11	0	11	11	0	11
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	0	7	6	0	6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	0	15	1	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	19	0	19	24	0	24
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	3	6	0	6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1004	54	1058	453	35	488
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	114	4	118	98	4	102
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	165	3	168	152	3	155
19	Surat (Gujarat)	241	14	255	240	14	254
TOTAL CITIES		3821	271	4092	2920	208	3128

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 6B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17	0	17	0	0	0	2	1	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	37	0	37	0	0	0	25	0	25
5	Delhi	31	0	31	11	0	11	62	0	62
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16	0	16	0	0	0	11	1	12
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	14	0	14	7	0	7	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24	0	24	0	0	0	22	0	22
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	18
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		144	0	144	18	0	18	155	6	161

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 2 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter **7A**

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Castes
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 7A.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) – 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage State Share to All-India (2019)	Population of SCs (In Lakhs)	Rate of Total Crime against SCs (2019)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1969	1836	2071	4.5	84.5	24.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
3	Assam	10	8	21	0.0	22.3	0.9
4	Bihar	6747	7061	6544	14.2	165.7	39.5
5	Chhattisgarh	283	264	341	0.7	32.7	10.4
6	Goa	10	5	3	0.0	0.3	11.8
7	Gujarat	1477	1426	1416	3.1	40.7	34.8
8	Haryana	762	961	1086	2.4	51.1	21.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	109	130	189	0.4	17.3	10.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	2	0.0	9.2	0.2
11	Jharkhand	541	537	651	1.4	39.9	16.3
12	Karnataka	1878	1325	1504	3.3	104.7	14.4
13	Kerala	916	887	858	1.9	30.4	28.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	5892	4753	5300	11.5	113.4	46.7
15	Maharashtra	1689	1974	2150	4.7	132.8	16.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0.0	1.0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
20	Odisha	1969	1778	1886	4.1	71.9	26.2
21	Punjab	118	168	166	0.4	88.6	1.9
22	Rajasthan	4238	4607	6794	14.8	122.2	55.6
23	Sikkim	5	5	4	0.0	0.3	14.1
24	Tamil Nadu	1362	1413	1144	2.5	144.4	7.9
25	Telangana	1466	1507	1690	3.7	54.3	31.1
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0.0	6.5	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	11444	11924	11829	25.8	413.6	28.6
28	Uttarakhand	96	58	84	0.2	18.9	4.4
29	West Bengal	138	119	119	0.3	214.6	0.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		43122	42748	45852	99.8	1981.6	23.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1	0.0	2.0	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	1	0.0	0.1	16.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	0.0	0.1	16.3
34	Delhi UT	48	36	76	0.2	28.1	2.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	32	7	4	0.0	2.0	2.0
TOTAL UT(S)		81	45	83	0.2	32.2	2.6
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		43203	42793	45935	100.0	2013.8	22.8

• Actual Population of SCs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7A.1 Page 1 of 1

• Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1892	1938	22.4	37	38	0.4	49	50	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0		0	0	-
3	Assam	17	17	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	6540	6733	39.5	160	160	1.0	105	107	0.6
5	Chhattisgarh	339	346	10.4	8	8	0.2	3	3	0.1
6	Goa	3	3	11.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1295	1372	31.8	31	31	0.8	32	36	0.8
8	Haryana	1034	1047	20.2	43	43	0.8	20	20	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	30	1.7	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	324	339	8.1	3	5	0.1	12	13	0.3
12	Karnataka	1417	1689	13.5	56	56	0.5	90	112	0.9
13	Kerala	776	829	25.5	13	13	0.4	13	13	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	5299	5488	46.7	83	85	0.7	82	92	0.7
15	Maharashtra	1932	2138	14.6	59	68	0.4	68	98	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0		0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	1845	1855	25.7	22	22	0.3	9	9	0.1
21	Punjab	130	132	1.5	8	9	0.1	6	6	0.1
22	Rajasthan	6659	6717	54.5	65	66	0.5	69	71	0.6
23	Sikkim	2	2	7.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1060	1305	7.3	52	52	0.4	75	105	0.5
25	Telangana	1545	1654	28.4	38	42	0.7	35	38	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9451	9790	22.9	208	219	0.5	110	110	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	59	61	3.1	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	100	107	0.5	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		41749	43592	21.1	892	923	0.5	780	885	0.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	43	44	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		44	45	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		41793	43637	20.8	892	923	0.4	780	885	0.4

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 1 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			A) Grievous Hurt		
								I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	481	503	5.7	11	11	0.1	11	11	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	5310	5465	32.1	370	395	2.2	370	395	2.2
5	Chhattisgarh	66	67	2.0	6	6	0.2	6	6	0.2
6	Goa	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	172	186	4.2	56	60	1.4	55	59	1.3
8	Haryana	90	93	1.8	15	16	0.3	14	15	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.2	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	97	99	2.4	39	39	1.0	38	38	1.0
12	Karnataka	347	420	3.3	34	53	0.3	33	52	0.3
13	Kerala	174	185	5.7	28	29	0.9	27	28	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2576	2704	22.7	79	85	0.7	79	85	0.7
15	Maharashtra	202	248	1.5	71	81	0.5	71	81	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	33	33	0.5	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
21	Punjab	19	20	0.2	11	11	0.1	11	11	0.1
22	Rajasthan	1514	1517	12.4	13	13	0.1	13	13	0.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	437	483	3.0	5	5	0.0	4	4	0.0
25	Telangana	172	230	3.2	20	36	0.4	20	36	0.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1560	1580	3.8	281	294	0.7	276	289	0.7
28	Uttarakhand	11	11	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	4	4	0.0	5	8	0.0	5	8	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	13270	13853	6.7	1049	1147	0.5	1038	1136	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	13273	13856	6.6	1050	1148	0.5	1039	1137	0.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 2 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Col.15=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24+Col.27

Col.16=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25+Col.28

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Grievous Hurt								
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 3 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	201	205	2.4	194	198	2.3	134	138	1.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	2	2	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	57	57	1.7	44	44	1.3	32	32	1.0
6	Goa	1	1	3.9	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	82	84	2.0	73	75	1.8	30	30	0.7
8	Haryana	172	173	3.4	142	143	2.8	42	43	0.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	54	54	1.4	51	51	1.3	36	36	0.9
12	Karnataka	192	245	1.8	183	236	1.7	120	172	1.1
13	Kerala	130	130	4.3	99	99	3.3	80	80	2.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	619	620	5.5	505	506	4.5	356	356	3.1
15	Maharashtra	405	414	3.1	324	333	2.4	170	173	1.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1	3	3	0.0
21	Punjab	10	10	0.1	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1
22	Rajasthan	531	532	4.3	495	496	4.1	373	373	3.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	19	22	0.1	17	20	0.1	12	15	0.1
25	Telangana	96	98	1.8	93	95	1.7	42	43	0.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	776	796	1.9	686	698	1.7	339	346	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
29	West Bengal	9	9	0.0	9	9	0.0	7	7	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		3366	3462	1.7	2937	3025	1.5	1788	1859	0.9
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	9	9	0.3	9	9	0.3	3	3	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		9	9	0.3	9	9	0.3	3	3	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3375	3471	1.7	2946	3034	1.5	1791	1862	0.9

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48

TABLE 7A.2 Page 4 of 17

Col.31=Col.34+Col.52

Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49

Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	27	27	0.3	9	9	0.1	3	3	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	36	37	0.9	3	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	61	61	1.2	20	20	0.4	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.4	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	19	19	0.2	42	42	0.4	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	14	14	0.5	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	86	86	0.8	23	23	0.2	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	110	116	0.8	8	8	0.1	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	66	66	0.5	24	25	0.2	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	18	19	0.3	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	226	229	0.5	104	105	0.3	2	2	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		673	684	0.3	263	266	0.1	18	18	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		676	687	0.3	266	269	0.1	18	18	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 5 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty						Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	21	0.2	7	7	0.1	94	98	1.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	8	8	0.2	13	13	0.4	2	2	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	4	4	0.1	9	9	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	17	17	0.3	30	30	0.6	2	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	3	0.0	9	9	0.1	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	31	31	1.0	5	5	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	38	39	0.3	114	114	1.0	7	7	0.1
15	Maharashtra	34	34	0.3	81	81	0.6	10	10	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	30	30	0.2	36	36	0.3	5	5	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	25	25	0.5	3	3	0.1	11	11	0.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	16	0.0	90	98	0.2	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		195	198	0.1	429	437	0.2	140	144	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		195	198	0.1	429	437	0.2	143	147	0.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 6 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	24	0.3	16	17	0.2	4	4	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	35	35	0.2	22	22	0.1	12	12	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	7	7	0.2	5	5	0.2	2	2	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	43	43	1.1	9	9	0.2	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	36	36	0.7	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	27	28	0.3	19	19	0.2	15	15	0.1
13	Kerala	11	13	0.4	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	53	53	0.5	26	26	0.2	13	13	0.1
15	Maharashtra	59	61	0.4	27	28	0.2	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	141	151	1.2	53	55	0.4	6	6	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	14	16	0.3	7	9	0.1	2	2	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	449	451	1.1	196	198	0.5	20	22	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		916	936	0.5	392	400	0.2	79	81	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		916	936	0.5	392	400	0.2	79	81	0.0

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

TABLE 7A.2 Page 7 of 17

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66

Col.61=Col.64+Col.67

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	12	13	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	13	13	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	24	25	0.2	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	47	49	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	5	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	176	176	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		313	319	0.2	1	2	0.0	6	6	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		313	319	0.2	1	2	0.0	6	6	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 8 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	19	19	0.5	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	15	15	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.2	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	31	37	0.3	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	243	243	0.6	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		5	5	0.0	357	363	0.2	25	25	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		5	5	0.0	357	363	0.2	25	25	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 9 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.0	112	112	1.3	74	74	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	6	6	0.0	72	72	0.4	66	66	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	122	127	3.7	58	62	1.8
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	13	13	0.3	107	108	2.6	41	41	1.0
8	Haryana	12	12	0.2	221	221	4.3	120	120	2.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.6	5	5	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.1	21	21	0.5	18	18	0.5
12	Karnataka	4	5	0.0	183	183	1.7	97	97	0.9
13	Kerala	3	5	0.1	140	140	4.6	59	59	1.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.1	510	511	4.5	296	296	2.6
15	Maharashtra	13	13	0.1	377	378	2.8	196	197	1.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	199	199	2.8	188	188	2.6
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	19	19	0.2	12	12	0.1
22	Rajasthan	55	57	0.5	554	556	4.5	491	493	4.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	97	107	0.7	41	43	0.3
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	187	187	3.4	126	126	2.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	6	0.0	537	545	1.3	466	474	1.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.4	6	6	0.3
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		130	135	0.1	3479	3507	1.8	2363	2380	1.2
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2	5	5	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2	6	6	0.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		130	135	0.1	3486	3514	1.7	2369	2386	1.2

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 10 of 17

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	38	38	0.4	6	6	0.1	9	9	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	44	47	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	64	65	2.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	66	67	1.6	0	0	0.0	88	105	2.2
8	Haryana	101	101	2.0	12	12	0.2	77	81	1.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	5	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.1	18	18	0.5
12	Karnataka	86	86	0.8	4	4	0.0	127	207	1.2
13	Kerala	81	81	2.7	2	2	0.1	33	33	1.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	214	215	1.9	2	2	0.0	54	62	0.5
15	Maharashtra	181	181	1.4	0	0	0.0	220	297	1.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	11	11	0.2	1	1	0.0	162	171	2.3
21	Punjab	7	7	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	63	63	0.5	72	72	0.6	6	6	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	56	64	0.4	2	2	0.0	90	171	0.6
25	Telangana	61	61	1.1	4	4	0.1	5	9	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	71	71	0.2	12	12	0.0	338	376	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.3
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1116	1127	0.6	124	124	0.1	1293	1614	0.7
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1117	1128	0.6	124	124	0.1	1293	1614	0.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 11 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)					
					Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)			A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	21	23	0.5	9	12	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	18	18	0.1	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		58	62	0.0	22	25	0.0	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		58	62	0.0	22	25	0.0	0	0	0.0

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 12 of 17

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	8	0.0	278	278	3.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	66	69	0.4	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	9	12	0.2	8	8	0.2	335	346	8.2
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	111	111	2.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	4	5	0.0	150	156	1.4
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	13	14	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.1	415	418	3.7
15	Maharashtra	11	11	0.1	14	15	0.1	13	13	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	12	13	0.2	428	428	6.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.1	3	3	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	7	8	0.0	46	48	0.3
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	147	150	2.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	13	17	0.0	1109	1130	2.7
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	9	0.4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		22	25	0.0	163	178	0.1	3082	3131	1.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		22	25	0.0	163	178	0.1	3083	3132	1.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 13 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	586	595	6.9	179	193	2.1	115	122	1.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	16	16	0.7	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	372	377	2.2	4	6	0.0	4	6	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	38	38	1.2	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	311	330	7.6	121	124	3.0	60	63	1.5
8	Haryana	227	231	4.4	52	52	1.0	5	5	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	8	0.5	155	155	9.0	63	63	3.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	71	81	1.8	325	327	8.2	180	180	4.5
12	Karnataka	199	216	1.9	83	91	0.8	50	56	0.5
13	Kerala	212	250	7.0	82	89	2.7	66	73	2.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	804	833	7.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	405	426	3.1	217	220	1.6	126	127	0.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	966	966	13.4	41	41	0.6	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	47	47	0.5	36	37	0.4	19	20	0.2
22	Rajasthan	3668	3707	30.0	135	136	1.1	66	67	0.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.1	2	2	7.1
24	Tamil Nadu	223	295	1.5	84	95	0.6	21	21	0.1
25	Telangana	813	830	15.0	145	158	2.7	96	105	1.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4057	4259	9.8	2378	2397	5.7	1076	1084	2.6
28	Uttarakhand	23	23	1.2	25	26	1.3	22	23	1.2
29	West Bengal	68	72	0.3	19	20	0.1	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	13115	13601	6.6	4090	4176	2.1	1974	2020	1.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	16.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	16.3	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	20	21	0.7	33	35	1.2	33	35	1.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0	4	4	2.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	20	21	0.6	39	41	1.2	37	39	1.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	13135	13622	6.5	4129	4217	2.1	2011	2059	1.0

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

TABLE 7A.2 Page 14 of 17

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs			C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	8	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	30	30	0.8	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		44	44	0.0	26	26	0.0	5	5	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	16.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		45	45	0.0	26	26	0.0	5	5	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 15 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		E) Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	138	139	140	141	142	143
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	61	68	0.7	2071	2131	24.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	2	2	0.1	21	21	0.9
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	6544	6739	39.5
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	341	348	10.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	3	3	11.8
7	Gujarat	61	61	1.5	1416	1496	34.8
8	Haryana	47	47	0.9	1086	1099	21.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	83	83	4.8	185	185	10.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	113	115	2.8	649	666	16.3
12	Karnataka	30	32	0.3	1500	1780	14.3
13	Kerala	16	16	0.5	858	918	28.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	5300	5489	46.7
15	Maharashtra	91	93	0.7	2149	2358	16.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	41	41	0.6	1886	1896	26.2
21	Punjab	16	16	0.2	166	169	1.9
22	Rajasthan	69	69	0.6	6794	6853	55.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	4	4	14.1
24	Tamil Nadu	61	72	0.4	1144	1400	7.9
25	Telangana	49	53	0.9	1690	1812	31.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1281	1292	3.1	11829	12187	28.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	84	87	4.4
29	West Bengal	18	19	0.1	119	127	0.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		2041	2081	1.0	45839	47768	23.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	16.2
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	16.3	1	1	16.3
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	76	79	2.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.0	83	86	2.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2042	2082	1.0	45922	47854	22.8

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 16 of 17

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	144	145	146	147	148	149
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2071	2131	24.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.9
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	6544	6739	39.5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	341	348	10.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	3	3	11.8
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1416	1496	34.8
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1086	1099	21.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.2	189	189	10.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.1	651	668	16.3
12	Karnataka	4	4	0.0	1504	1784	14.4
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	858	918	28.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5300	5489	46.7
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	2150	2359	16.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1886	1896	26.2
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	166	169	1.9
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	6794	6853	55.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	4	4	14.1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1144	1400	7.9
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	1690	1812	31.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	11829	12187	28.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	84	87	4.4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	119	127	0.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		13	13	0.0	45852	47781	23.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	1	1	16.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	16.3
34	Delhi	0	0	0.0	76	79	2.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	83	86	2.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		13	13	0.0	45935	47867	22.8

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144 • As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 17 of 17

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	13155	41793	8	54956	1
1A.1	Murder	275	892	1	1168	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	258	780	0	1038	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	4528	13273	0	17801	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	570	1050	0	1620	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	563	1039	0	1602	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	2	3	0	5	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	2	0	2	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	5	6	0	11	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	785	3375	1	4161	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	725	2946	1	3672	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	424	1791	0	2215	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	179	676	1	856	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	59	266	0	325	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	5	18	0	23	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	58	195	0	253	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	60	429	0	489	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	123	143	0	266	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	245	916	0	1161	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	84	392	0	476	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	12	79	0	91	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	72	313	0	385	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	6	0	7	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	5	0	7	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	111	357	0	468	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	4	25	0	29	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 1 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	22	1	117	4912	1314
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	37	15
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	25	7
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	64	1195	479
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	8	49	36
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	8	49	36
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Moc	2	0	4	372	54
1A.5A	Assault on Women	2	0	4	353	51
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Moc	2	0	2	235	26
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	2	73	10
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with in	0	0	0	23	12
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	3	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	19	3
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	19	3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	18	5
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	110	67
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	39	24
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	18	8
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	21	16
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begg	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel he	0	0	0	39	31
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	3	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 2 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1654	19	8016	6457	25125	31582
1A.1	Murder	17	1	70	165	583	748
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	24	0	57	118	532	650
1A.3	Simple Hurt	348	10	2096	2096	8130	10226
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	29	0	122	266	676	942
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	29	0	122	264	668	932
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	1	2	3
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	4	5
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	92	0	522	331	2303	2634
1A.5A	Assault on Women	88	0	496	289	1959	2248
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	44	0	307	161	1175	1336
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	32	0	117	80	474	554
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	10	0	45	17	167	184
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	3	2	8	10
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	0	24	29	135	164
1A.5B	Assault of Children	4	0	26	42	344	386
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	24	37	43	80
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	105	0	282	108	483	591
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	42	0	105	39	207	246
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	4	0	30	4	29	33
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	38	0	75	35	178	213
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	2	0	4	4
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	2	3	5
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	58	0	128	54	194	248
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	3	2	15	17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 3 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	39621	83	92	15251	79.7	27.8
1A.1	Murder	818	0	1	350	91.4	30.0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	707	1	1	330	91.9	31.8
1A.3	Simple Hurt	12322	14	10	5465	83.0	30.7
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1064	5	0	551	88.5	34.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1054	4	0	544	88.4	34.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	3	1	0	1	100.0	20.0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	5	0	0	6	100.0	54.5
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage I	3158	3	4	1000	83.4	24.0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	2746	3	4	923	81.9	25.1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage I	1645	0	2	570	81.2	25.7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	671	2	2	183	82.6	21.4
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women	229	0	0	96	80.3	29.5
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	13	0	0	10	76.9	43.5
1A.5A.5	Stalking	188	1	0	64	87.2	25.3
1A.5B	Assault of Children	412	0	0	77	93.7	15.7
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	104	0	0	162	76.9	60.9
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	873	7	0	281	67.7	24.2
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	351	1	0	124	70.1	26.1
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	63	0	0	28	52.4	30.8
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	288	1	0	96	74.0	24.9
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murr	6	0	0	1	66.7	14.3
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	5	0	0	2	100.0	28.6
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to co	376	1	0	91	66.0	19.4
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	20	0	0	9	85.0	31.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	43	130	0	173	0
1A.8	Rape	928	3486	6	4420	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	722	2369	0	3091	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	206	1117	6	1329	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	30	124	0	154	0
1A.10	Riots	501	1293	0	1794	0
1A.11	Robbery	29	58	0	87	0
1A.12	Dacoity	21	22	0	43	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	1	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	20	22	0	42	0
1A.13	Arson	71	163	0	234	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	798	3083	0	3881	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3993	13135	0	17128	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3074	4129	0	7203	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1521	2011	0	3532	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	68	45	0	113	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	6	26	0	32	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	4	5	0	9	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1475	2042	0	3517	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	16229	45922	8	62159	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	23	13	0	36	0
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		16252	45935	8	62195	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	28	11
1A.8	Rape	4	0	2	296	50
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	3	0	2	274	45
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1	0	0	22	5
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	37	2
1A.10	Riots	0	0	6	55	22
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	5	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	6	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	6	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	11	7
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	0	172	30
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	15	1	32	2524	539
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	9	2	14	568	451
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Hur	8	0	12	219	190
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	17	14
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/	0	0	0	1	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	4	1
1B.5	Other Offences	1	2	2	327	245
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	31	3	131	5480	1765
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	2	0
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		31	3	131	5482	1765

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 6 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5	0	44	11	60	71
1A.8	Rape	52	2	402	523	2373	2896
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	49	2	372	398	1508	1906
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	3	0	30	125	865	990
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	5	0	44	13	66	79
1A.10	Riots	59	0	142	254	830	1084
1A.11	Robbery	2	0	8	10	32	42
1A.12	Dacoity	4	0	10	6	11	17
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.12.2	Dacoity	4	0	10	5	11	16
1A.13	Arson	7	0	25	26	96	122
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	189	0	391	483	2102	2585
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	720	6	3821	2021	6865	8886
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	401	7	1441	770	2380	3150
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	146	3	570	441	1114	1555
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	2	33	8	9	17
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	7	1	10	0	15	15
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	0	6	0	1	1
1B.5	Other Offences	247	1	822	321	1241	1562
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2055	26	9457	7227	27505	34732
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	2	4	9	13
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		2055	26	9459	7231	27514	34745

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 7 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investi- gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge- Sheet- ing Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendenc y Percenta ge (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	115	5	0	53	61.7	30.6
1A.8	Rape	3302	6	2	1112	87.7	25.2
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2281	5	1	805	83.6	26.0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1021	1	1	307	97.0	23.1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	123	0	0	31	64.2	20.1
1A.10	Riots	1226	3	7	565	88.4	31.5
1A.11	Robbery	50	0	4	37	84.0	42.5
1A.12	Dacoity	27	2	1	14	63.0	32.6
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	26	2	1	14	61.5	33.3
1A.13	Arson	147	1	0	86	83.0	36.8
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2977	15	31	889	86.8	22.9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	12723	26	31	4378	69.8	25.6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4600	9	7	2592	68.5	36.0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Inter	2133	6	6	1393	72.9	39.4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	50	0	0	63	34.0	55.8
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public	25	0	0	7	60.0	21.9
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Bc	7	0	0	2	14.3	22.2
1B.5	Other Offences	2385	3	1	1127	65.5	32.0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Ac	44221	92	99	17843	78.5	28.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	15	0	0	21	86.7	58.3
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	44236	92	99	17864	78.5	28.7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2000	2071	0	4071	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	8	21	0	29	0
4	Bihar	3903	6544	0	10447	0
5	Chhattisgarh	64	341	0	405	0
6	Goa	5	3	0	8	0
7	Gujarat	200	1416	1	1617	0
8	Haryana	167	1086	0	1253	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	28	189	0	217	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	0	2	0
11	Jharkhand	1154	651	0	1805	0
12	Karnataka	759	1504	0	2263	1
13	Kerala	800	858	1	1659	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	225	5300	0	5525	0
15	Maharashtra	1140	2150	0	3290	0
16	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1059	1886	0	2945	0
21	Punjab	138	166	0	304	0
22	Rajasthan	580	6794	0	7374	0
23	Sikkim	1	4	0	5	0
24	Tamil Nadu	571	1144	5	1720	0
25	Telangana	1446	1690	1	3137	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1781	11829	0	13610	0
28	Uttarakhand	32	84	0	116	0
29	West Bengal	107	119	0	226	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		16171	45852	8	62031	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	0	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	2	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	1	0
34	Delhi	77	76	0	153	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	4	0	7	0
TOTAL UT(S)		81	83	0	164	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		16252	45935	8	62195	1

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	2	465	120
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	63	467	375
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	3	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	3	0	18	11
8	Haryana	0	0	0	406	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	31	10
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	11	168	82
12	Karnataka	25	0	0	175	35
13	Kerala	1	0	1	82	17
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	12	5
15	Maharashtra	0	0	33	143	54
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	15	37
21	Punjab	0	0	0	27	17
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	2905	359
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	2	166
25	Telangana	1	0	0	214	37
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	21	346	418
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	2	0	0	0	16
TOTAL STATE(S)		31	3	131	5481	1761
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	1	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	1	4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		31	3	131	5482	1765

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 2 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	25	1	613	529	399	928
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Assam	3	0	3	0	5	5
4	Bihar	204	0	1109	1637	3147	4784
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	4	42	271	313
6	Goa	1	0	1	3	1	4
7	Gujarat	9	1	39	68	1161	1229
8	Haryana	12	0	419	74	596	670
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	2	43	12	99	111
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	143	0	404	95	114	209
12	Karnataka	5	11	226	270	861	1131
13	Kerala	26	0	126	295	339	634
14	Madhya Pradesh	17	0	34	157	4916	5073
15	Maharashtra	49	4	283	613	1187	1800
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	4	0	56	844	1521	2365
21	Punjab	5	0	49	43	33	76
22	Rajasthan	54	0	3318	267	2927	3194
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	7	1	176	272	695	967
25	Telangana	43	3	297	613	506	1119
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1429	0	2214	1347	8584	9931
28	Uttarakhand	10	3	15	3	65	68
29	West Bengal	5	0	21	30	50	80
TOTAL STATE(S)		2053	26	9452	7215	27479	34694
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	6	16	35	51
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		2	0	7	16	35	51
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2055	26	9459	7231	27514	34745

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 3 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1542	3	13	2526	60.2	62.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
3	Assam	8	0	0	21	62.5	72.4
4	Bihar	5893	0	0	4554	81.2	43.6
5	Chhattisgarh	317	0	0	88	98.7	21.7
6	Goa	5	0	0	3	80.0	37.5
7	Gujarat	1268	53	63	293	96.9	18.1
8	Haryana	1089	0	0	164	61.5	13.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	154	0	0	63	72.1	29.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
11	Jharkhand	613	0	0	1192	34.1	66.0
12	Karnataka	1383	3	11	877	81.8	38.8
13	Kerala	761	4	0	894	83.3	53.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	5107	0	0	418	99.3	7.6
15	Maharashtra	2083	16	2	1191	86.4	36.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	2421	0	0	524	97.7	17.8
21	Punjab	125	5	0	174	60.8	57.2
22	Rajasthan	6513	0	0	861	49.0	11.7
23	Sikkim	3	0	0	2	66.7	40.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1143	5	1	572	84.6	33.3
25	Telangana	1417	3	9	1717	79.0	54.7
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	12145	0	0	1465	81.8	10.8
28	Uttarakhand	83	0	0	33	81.9	28.4
29	West Bengal	103	0	0	123	77.7	54.4
TOTAL STATE(S)		44178	92	99	17758	78.5	28.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	57	0	0	96	89.5	62.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		58	0	0	106	87.9	64.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		44236	92	99	17864	78.5	28.7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	127148	31582	158730	91	19
1A.1	Murder	3598	748	4346	6	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1949	650	2599	6	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	38485	10226	48711	20	5
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	9054	942	9996	4	5
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	8948	932	9880	4	5
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	7	3	10	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	2	2	4	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	97	5	102	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8148	2634	10782	14	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	7538	2248	9786	14	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4097	1336	5433	13	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	2342	554	2896	1	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	584	184	768	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	87	10	97	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	428	164	592	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	610	386	996	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	171	80	251	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2584	591	3175	0	1
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	755	246	1001	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	140	33	173	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	615	213	828	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	6	0	6	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 1 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	12	54	176	16
1A.1	Murder	0	0	1	7	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	6	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	6	18	49	2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	10	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	10	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	2	1	17	3
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	2	1	17	3
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	2	0	15	3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	1	2	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	2	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 2 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Dis- charged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3312	271	3583	986	6410
1A.1	Murder	128	5	133	12	149
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	59	3	62	24	139
1A.3	Simple Hurt	818	68	886	285	2086
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	129	9	138	27	168
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	125	9	134	26	167
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	0	1	1	1
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	260	36	296	99	612
1A.5A	Assault on Women	244	34	278	97	558
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	155	29	184	70	311
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	72	4	76	19	195
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	7	1	8	4	19
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	2
1A.5A.5	Stalking	10	0	10	4	31
1A.5B	Assault of Children	16	2	18	2	54
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4	0	4	0	22
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	70	3	73	32	76
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	24	0	24	18	27
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5	0	5	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	19	0	19	18	27
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 3 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	10979	11155	147575	32.6	93.0
1A.1	Murder	294	301	4045	45.2	93.1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	225	231	2368	27.6	91.1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	3257	3306	45405	27.2	93.2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	333	343	9653	41.4	96.6
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	327	337	9543	41.0	96.6
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	3	3	7	33.3	70.0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	3	3	99	100.0	97.1
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1007	1024	9758	29.4	90.5
1A.5A	Assault on Women	933	950	8836	29.8	90.3
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	565	580	4853	32.6	89.3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	290	292	2604	26.2	89.9
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	31	31	737	25.8	96.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	2	95	0.0	97.9
1A.5A.5	Stalking	45	45	547	22.2	92.4
1A.5B	Assault of Children	74	74	922	24.3	92.6
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	26	26	225	15.4	89.6
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	181	183	2992	40.3	94.2
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	69	69	932	34.8	93.1
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5	5	168	100.0	97.1
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	64	64	764	29.7	92.3
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	6	-	100.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 4 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	26	4	30	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	5	5	10	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1339	248	1587	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	34	17	51	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	419	71	490	0	1
1A.8	Rape	9567	2896	12463	10	2
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	7993	1906	9899	10	2
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1574	990	2564	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	277	79	356	0	0
1A.10	Riots	4248	1084	5332	15	2
1A.11	Robbery	324	42	366	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	202	17	219	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	3	1	4	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	199	16	215	0	0
1A.13	Arson	830	122	952	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	7312	2585	9897	0	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	40399	8886	49285	16	3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	41116	3150	44266	31	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	26491	1555	28046	31	2
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	713	17	730	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	55	15	70	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	31	1	32	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	13826	1562	15388	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	168264	34732	202996	122	22
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1182	13	1195	0	0
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		169446	34745	204191	122	22

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 5 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	1	1	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	1	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	5	17	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	1	5	18	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	7	24	1
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	2	3	4
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	4	18	41	6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	2	28	64	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	26	59	2
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	2	2	5	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	14	82	240	19
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	5	5	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	0	14	87	245	19

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 6 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharg ed	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	38	3	41	13	31
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	6
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	7	0	7	1	12
1A.8	Rape	313	26	339	100	613
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	228	22	250	85	454
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	85	4	89	15	159
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	9	1	10	6	9
1A.10	Riots	40	2	42	27	283
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	1	1	16
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	12
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	12
1A.13	Arson	7	0	7	5	22
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	82	32	114	47	387
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1392	86	1478	321	1816
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	310	114	424	75	1007
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	244	2	246	45	589
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	20
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	2
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	1
1B.5	Other Offences	66	112	178	30	395
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3622	385	4007	1061	7417
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	13
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		3622	385	4007	1061	7430

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 7 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	1	29	100.0	96.7
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	85	86	1501	48.2	94.6
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	6	6	45	0.0	88.2
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	20	21	469	35.0	95.7
1A.8	Rape	1052	1069	11394	32.2	91.4
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	789	807	9092	31.7	91.8
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	263	263	2301	33.8	89.7
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	25	25	331	40.0	93.0
1A.10	Riots	352	376	4956	11.9	92.9
1A.11	Robbery	18	18	348	5.6	95.1
1A.12	Dacoity	12	12	207	0.0	94.5
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	12	12	203	0.0	94.4
1A.13	Arson	34	34	918	20.6	96.4
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	548	551	9346	20.8	94.4
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3615	3656	45629	40.9	92.6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1506	1570	42696	28.2	96.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	880	939	27107	28.0	96.7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	20	20	710	0.0	97.3
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	2	2	68	0.0	97.1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	1	31	0.0	96.9
1B.5	Other Offences	603	608	14780	29.5	96.0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	12485	12725	190271	32.1	93.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	13	18	1177	0.0	98.5
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		12498	12743	191448	32.1	93.8

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 8 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3570	928	4498	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	1	0	0
3	Assam	10	5	15	0	0
4	Bihar	39133	4784	43917	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	967	313	1280	0	0
6	Goa	21	4	25	0	0
7	Gujarat	9201	1229	10430	1	1
8	Haryana	1134	670	1804	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	409	111	520	0	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	3	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1656	209	1865	6	13
12	Karnataka	7874	1131	9005	92	0
13	Kerala	2597	634	3231	4	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	18723	5073	23796	0	0
15	Maharashtra	8889	1800	10689	7	4
16	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	10015	2365	12380	0	0
21	Punjab	173	76	249	0	0
22	Rajasthan	13265	3194	16459	0	1
23	Sikkim	5	2	7	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4708	967	5675	5	0
25	Telangana	2816	1119	3935	4	0
26	Tripura	1	0	1	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	43311	9931	53242	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	202	68	270	1	0
29	West Bengal	451	80	531	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		169137	34694	203831	122	22
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	5	0	5	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
34	Delhi	251	51	302	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	50	0	50	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		309	51	360	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		169446	34745	204191	122	22

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	3	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	9	11	11
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	3	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	19	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	27	119	1
13	Kerala	0	0	6	11	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2
15	Maharashtra	0	0	18	29	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	2	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	13	18	0
25	Telangana	0	0	6	10	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	13	2	15	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	14	83	241	19
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	4	4	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	4	4	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	14	87	245	19

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 2 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	36	2	38	27	495
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	43	1	44	13	305
5	Chhattisgarh	46	1	47	38	70
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	7	0	7	18	362
8	Haryana	62	2	64	0	223
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	0	6	0	58
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	11	6	17	6	68
12	Karnataka	24	2	26	56	588
13	Kerala	14	0	14	2	151
14	Madhya Pradesh	876	88	964	519	1582
15	Maharashtra	68	7	75	18	961
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	0	2	0	7
21	Punjab	5	0	5	0	31
22	Rajasthan	834	93	927	206	680
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	72	17	89	0	701
25	Telangana	41	2	43	0	434
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1457	162	1619	158	674
28	Uttarakhand	15	2	17	0	8
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL STATE(S)		3619	385	4004	1061	7410
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	2	0	19
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		3	0	3	0	20
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3622	385	4007	1061	7430

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 3 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	560	563	3935	6.8	87.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	15	-	100.0
4	Bihar	362	362	43555	12.2	99.2
5	Chhattisgarh	155	155	1125	30.3	87.9
6	Goa	2	2	23	0.0	92.0
7	Gujarat	387	398	10032	1.8	96.2
8	Haryana	287	287	1517	22.3	84.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	64	67	453	9.4	87.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	3	-	100.0
11	Jharkhand	91	110	1755	18.7	94.1
12	Karnataka	670	789	8216	3.9	91.2
13	Kerala	167	178	3053	8.4	94.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	3065	3065	20731	31.5	87.1
15	Maharashtra	1054	1083	9606	7.1	89.9
16	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	9	9	12371	22.2	99.9
21	Punjab	36	36	213	13.9	85.5
22	Rajasthan	1813	1815	14644	51.1	89.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	7	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	790	808	4867	11.3	85.8
25	Telangana	477	487	3448	9.0	87.6
26	Tripura	0	0	1	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2451	2466	50776	66.1	95.4
28	Uttarakhand	25	26	244	68.0	90.4
29	West Bengal	10	10	521	0.0	98.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		12475	12716	191115	32.1	93.8
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	21	25	277	9.5	91.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	50	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		23	27	333	13.0	92.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		12498	12743	191448	32.1	93.8

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	55623	2179	57802	60951	2402	63353
1A.1	Murder	2184	60	2244	1952	40	1992
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2121	85	2206	1991	87	2078
1A.3	Simple Hurt	16159	535	16694	18640	762	19402
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1975	75	2050	2050	88	2138
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1941	74	2015	2021	87	2108
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	7	1	8	7	1	8
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	6	0	6	6	0	6
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	21	0	21	16	0	16
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3819	102	3921	4037	91	4128
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3297	99	3396	3523	85	3608
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1906	46	1952	2086	49	2135
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	809	20	829	857	19	876
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	331	25	356	340	9	349
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	23	1	24	16	1	17
1A.5A.5	Stalking	228	7	235	224	7	231
1A.5B	Assault of Children	522	3	525	514	6	520
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	119	8	127	128	7	135
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1157	22	1179	1083	15	1098
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	465	15	480	504	9	513
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	56	2	58	65	4	69
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	409	13	422	439	5	444
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	10	0	10	10	0	10
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	14	1	15	11	1	12
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	453	3	456	367	2	369

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6139	73	6212	2024	34	2058	13098	418	13516
1A.1	Murder	247	0	247	20	0	20	370	12	382
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	115	0	115	47	1	48	451	22	473
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1575	47	1622	699	19	718	4041	143	4184
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	239	1	240	44	0	44	314	3	317
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	226	1	227	42	0	42	311	3	314
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	2	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	3
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	363	1	364	155	1	156	844	8	852
1A.5A	Assault on Women	342	1	343	153	1	154	760	7	767
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	232	1	233	111	0	111	431	7	438
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	83	0	83	25	1	26	256	0	256
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	8	0	8	7	0	7	25	0	25
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A.5	Stalking	19	0	19	10	0	10	41	0	41
1A.5B	Assault of Children	21	0	21	2	0	2	84	1	85
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	6	0	6	0	0	0	34	0	34
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	103	0	103	56	0	56	129	0	129
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	35	0	35	28	0	28	50	0	50
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	30	0	30	28	0	28	50	0	50
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	56	0	56	27	0	27	44	0	44

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 2 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	23	0	23	20	0	20
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	192	3	195	171	3	174
1A.8	Rape	4211	72	4283	3823	62	3885
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2784	48	2832	2533	40	2573
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1427	24	1451	1290	22	1312
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	100	0	100	96	0	96
1A.10	Riots	4943	227	5170	5235	240	5475
1A.11	Robbery	119	4	123	110	4	114
1A.12	Dacoity	145	3	148	106	0	106
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	6	0	6	6	0	6
1A.12.2	Dacoity	139	3	142	100	0	100
1A.13	Arson	255	6	261	259	5	264
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3691	256	3947	4963	286	5249
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	14625	724	15349	16478	715	17193
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	6393	175	6568	7218	175	7393
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2936	106	3042	3519	100	3619
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	13	0	13	27	0	27
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	225	0	225	227	0	227
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	2	0	2	1	0	1
1B.5	Other Offences	3217	69	3286	3444	75	3519
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	62016	2354	64370	68169	2577	70746
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	299	17	316	37	7	44
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		62315	2371	64686	68206	2584	70790

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 3 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	0	10	1	0	1	27	0	27
1A.8	Rape	446	0	446	124	0	124	775	10	785
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	330	0	330	108	0	108	563	8	571
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	116	0	116	16	0	16	212	2	214
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	0	14	7	0	7	10	0	10
1A.10	Riots	231	2	233	94	0	94	1765	48	1813
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	1	1	0	1	54	0	54
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
1A.13	Arson	14	0	14	18	0	18	64	12	76
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	180	4	184	102	5	107	567	27	594
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2605	18	2623	657	8	665	3588	133	3721
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	970	4	974	122	2	124	2191	134	2325
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	547	3	550	65	2	67	1301	70	1371
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	7	39
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1B.5	Other Offences	423	1	424	57	0	57	847	57	904
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7109	77	7186	2146	36	2182	15289	552	15841
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		7109	77	7186	2146	36	2182	15322	552	15874

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2387	173	2560	2041	133	2174
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Assam	25	0	25	16	0	16
4	Bihar	7236	247	7483	7223	367	7590
5	Chhattisgarh	566	25	591	547	17	564
6	Goa	0	0	0	3	1	4
7	Gujarat	2921	195	3116	2986	199	3185
8	Haryana	1295	13	1308	1255	11	1266
9	Himachal Pradesh	206	37	243	197	37	234
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	241	7	248	365	7	372
12	Karnataka	2595	180	2775	2757	188	2945
13	Kerala	1019	22	1041	843	19	862
14	Madhya Pradesh	8470	190	8660	9342	204	9546
15	Maharashtra	4201	268	4469	3563	214	3777
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1692	11	1703	2486	11	2497
21	Punjab	233	22	255	153	6	159
22	Rajasthan	5446	148	5594	5546	115	5661
23	Sikkim	2	1	3	2	1	3
24	Tamil Nadu	2823	151	2974	2195	85	2280
25	Telangana	2244	189	2433	1772	165	1937
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	18496	478	18974	24601	776	25377
28	Uttarakhand	79	8	87	135	8	143
29	West Bengal	80	0	80	106	6	112
TOTAL STATE(S)		62257	2365	64622	68135	2570	70705
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	58	6	64	71	14	85
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		58	6	64	71	14	85
TOTAL ALL INDIA		62315	2371	64686	68206	2584	70790

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 1 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019
(Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	71	0	71	38	0	38	1127	56	1183
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	71	3	74	19	2	21	624	25	649
5	Chhattisgarh	70	0	70	56	0	56	147	12	159
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
7	Gujarat	14	1	15	71	4	75	785	42	827
8	Haryana	104	2	106	0	0	0	465	2	467
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0	7	0	0	0	92	12	104
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	20	0	20	6	0	6	92	0	92
12	Karnataka	47	3	50	86	0	86	1402	111	1513
13	Kerala	20	0	20	2	0	2	180	1	181
14	Madhya Pradesh	1763	12	1775	1067	10	1077	2902	48	2950
15	Maharashtra	111	0	111	31	1	32	2432	87	2519
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	11
21	Punjab	11	0	11	0	0	0	50	1	51
22	Rajasthan	1520	16	1536	432	11	443	1265	23	1288
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	115	8	123	0	0	0	1404	83	1487
25	Telangana	56	0	56	0	0	0	687	39	726
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3067	32	3099	338	8	346	1581	8	1589
28	Uttarakhand	35	0	35	0	0	0	24	0	24
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
TOTAL STATE(S)		7104	77	7181	2146	36	2182	15289	550	15839
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3	0	3	0	0	0	32	2	34
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		5	0	5	0	0	0	33	2	35
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7109	77	7186	2146	36	2182	15322	552	15874

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter **7B**

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Castes
in
Metropolitan Cities**
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7B.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) in Metropolitan Cities – 2017-2019

S. No.	City	2017	2018	2019	Percentage City Share to Total (2019)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	119	145	161	9.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	209	141	166	9.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14	5	8	0.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0.0
5	Delhi	34	26	69	4.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	40	41	42	2.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	78	123	117	7.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	38	34	2.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	84	180	343	20.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	137	137	169	10.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21	20	16	1.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	14	14	14	0.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	31	26	24	1.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	299	229	234	14.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	31	33	46	2.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	21	24	48	2.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	207	97	109	6.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	28	31	36	2.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	29	34	2.0
TOTAL CITIES		1400	1340	1670	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.1 Page 1 of 1

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	156	157	6	6	9	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	153	156	8	8	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	39	40	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	35	35	2	2	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	92	92	0	0	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	34	34	2	2	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	327	337	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	25	25	2	2	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	13	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11	11	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	24	25	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	234	234	5	5	5	5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	34	34	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	46	46	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	109	109	5	5	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	32	32	4	4	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	34	35	4	4	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		1398	1415	39	39	21	21

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

● As per data provided by States/UTs

I= No. of Incidences/Cases & V= No. of Victims

TABLE 7B.2 Page 1 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		A) Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	23	7	7	7	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16	16	3	4	3	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3	3	1	1	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	18	18	1	1	1	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	6	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	37	37	1	1	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	1	1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	10	2	2	2	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	154	154	2	2	2	2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	8	8	8	8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	6	6	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	1	1	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		277	278	30	31	30	31

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 2 of 16

Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Grievous Hurt					
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 3 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	6	5	6	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	23	24	22	23	14	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	9	9	9	9	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	9	9	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10	10	9	9	4	4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	16	16	14	14	10	10
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	2	2	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	18	18	18	18	12	12
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	2	2	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	4	4	4	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	1	1	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		113	115	105	107	55	55

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33

TABLE 7B.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1	2	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	3	3	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3	3	3	3	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	5	5	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	1	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		23	23	13	14	2	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 5 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty				Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	3	1	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	4	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	4	1	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	3	3	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		12	13	8	8	10	10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 6 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	5	1	1	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		26	26	6	6	3	3

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

TABLE 7B.2 Page 7 of 16

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45

Col.42=Col.44+Col.46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		B) Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		3	3	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 8 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)		Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	8	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	8	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	17	17	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 9 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head Wise & City Wise) 2019 (continued)							
S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	21	21	6	6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	22	22	14	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	4	4	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	5	5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	31	31	18	18
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	13	13	10	10
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	42	42	41	41
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	14	14	14	14
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	8	8	6	6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	5	5	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	18	18	18	18
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	22	22	9	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	8	8	4	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	4	4	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		3	3	220	220	153	153

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 10 of 16

Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15	15	0	0	4	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	8	0	0	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13	13	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	2	2	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	12	12
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	13	13	0	0	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		67	67	2	2	25	25

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 11 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			
				Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	5	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		8	8	1	1	0	0

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 12 of 16

Col.72=Col.74+Col.76

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	36	36
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	46	46
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	15	15
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	12	12
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	9	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	8	8
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	132	132

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 13 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total)		A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	81	82	83	84	85	86
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	34	34	5	5	5	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	31	32	13	17	9	13
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	8	8	7	7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	20	21	30	32	30	32
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	7	7	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	29	29	25	25	25	25
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	224	234	16	16	15	15
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	144	144	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	3	3	3	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11	11	3	3	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12	12	12	12	12	12
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	17	17	2	2	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	96	96	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	4	5	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	8	9	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		494	507	272	279	111	117

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

TABLE 7B.2 Page 14 of 16

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		B) Occupy/ Disposes Land Belongs to SCs		C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		D) Force to leave place of Residence/ Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	87	88	89	90	91	92
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 15 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/ Atrocities against Scheduled Castes	
		E) Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	161	162	0	0	161	162
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	166	173	0	0	166	173
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	8	8	0	0	8	8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	69	72	0	0	69	72
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	42	42	0	0	42	42
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	117	117	0	0	117	117
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	343	353	0	0	343	353
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	144	144	169	169	0	0	169	169
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	14	14	0	0	14	14
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	24	25	0	0	24	25
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	234	234	0	0	234	234
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	46	46	0	0	46	46
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	48	48	0	0	48	48
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	109	109	0	0	109	109
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	2	36	37	0	0	36	37
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	34	35	0	0	34	35
TOTAL CITIES		160	161	1670	1694	0	0	1670	1694

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2 Page 16 of 16

Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	648	1398	1	2047	0
1A.1	Murder	15	39	0	54	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	5	21	0	26	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	157	277	0	434	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	26	30	0	56	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	25	30	0	55	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	38	113	1	152	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	38	105	1	144	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	26	55	0	81	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	10	23	1	34	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	13	0	13	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	2	0	3	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	12	0	13	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	8	0	8	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7	10	0	17	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	17	26	0	43	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	6	0	8	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	3	0	4	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	3	0	4	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	13	17	0	30	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	3	0	4	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 1 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

**Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferr d to other State or Agency	Cases With- drawn by the Govt during investi- gation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	1	192	83
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	35	6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	0	13	2
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1	0	0	12	2
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	0	8	2
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	2	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	2	4
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	4
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	2
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	2
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	2	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 2 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	75	0	351	207	605	812
1A.1	Murder	0	0	1	9	34	43
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	1	17	18
1A.3	Simple Hurt	23	0	65	11	125	136
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	4	20	24
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	4	20	24
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	19	10	62	72
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	0	18	10	56	66
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	14	8	22	30
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	2	2	14	16
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	1	0	8	8
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	1	0	1	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	11	11
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	1	0	6	6
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	2	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	11	6	12	18
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	4	1	1	2
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	2	0	1	1
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	2	1	0	1
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5	0	7	4	10	14
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 3 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1168	19	37	860	69.5	42.0
1A.1	Murder	44	0	0	10	97.7	18.5
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	19	0	1	7	94.7	26.9
1A.3	Simple Hurt	201	2	4	231	67.7	53.2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	24	0	0	32	100.0	57.1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	24	0	0	31	100.0	56.4
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	92	1	1	59	78.3	38.8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	85	1	1	58	77.6	40.3
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	45	0	0	36	66.7	44.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	18	0	1	16	88.9	47.1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9	0	0	4	88.9	30.8
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	0	0	1	50.0	33.3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	11	1	0	1	100.0	7.7
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	0	1	85.7	12.5
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	0	14	66.7	82.4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	29	2	0	12	62.1	27.9
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	0	0	2	33.3	25.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	0	1	33.3	25.0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	0	0	1	33.3	25.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	21	0	0	9	66.7	30.0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	2	0	1	100.0	25.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.8	Rape	60	220	0	280	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	53	153	0	206	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	7	67	0	74	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	2	0	2	0
1A.10	Riots	18	25	0	43	0
1A.11	Robbery	4	8	0	12	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	1	0	1	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	1	0	1	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	79	132	0	211	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	222	494	0	716	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	274	272	0	546	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	122	111	0	233	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	10	1	0	11	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	0	0	1	0
1B.5	Other Offences	141	160	0	301	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	922	1670	1	2593	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	12	0	0	12	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs		934	1670	1	2605	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.8	Rape	2	0	0	14	4
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2	0	0	14	3
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	1	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	1	1
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	1	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	0	19	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1	0	0	103	66
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1	0	0	27	13
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1	0	0	17	9
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	1	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	9	4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6	0	1	219	96
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs		6	0	1	219	96

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 6 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.8	Rape	2	0	20	42	130	172
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	2	0	19	39	86	125
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	1	3	44	47
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	1	0	1	1
1A.10	Riots	2	0	4	2	14	16
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	1	0	4	4
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	9	0	28	50	55	105
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	30	0	199	70	130	200
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	43	0	83	85	126	211
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	10	0	36	44	27	71
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	3	0	3
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	1	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	33	0	46	38	99	137
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	118	0	434	292	731	1023
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs		118	0	434	295	731	1026

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 7 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.8	Rape	194	4	2	82	88.7	29.3
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	146	4	1	56	85.6	27.2
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	48	0	1	26	97.9	35.1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
1A.10	Riots	20	0	0	23	80.0	53.5
1A.11	Robbery	5	0	2	7	80.0	58.3
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0		
1A.12.2	Dacoity	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0		
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	134	5	9	72	78.4	34.1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	400	5	18	311	50.0	43.4
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	295	3	2	248	71.5	45.4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	108	3	2	122	65.7	52.4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	0	8	100.0	72.7
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0		
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1B.5	Other Offences	183	0	0	118	74.9	39.2
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1463	22	39	1108	69.9	42.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	3	0	0	9	100.0	75.0
	Total Crime/Atrocities against SCs	1466	22	39	1117	70.0	42.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22	161	0	183	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	101	166	0	267	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	24	8	0	32	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	2	0
5	Delhi	45	69	0	114	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	42	0	44	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	145	117	0	262	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	34	0	36	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	30	343	0	373	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	34	169	0	203	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	16	16	0	32	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	14	0	20	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	23	24	1	48	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	132	234	0	366	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	149	46	0	195	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	31	48	0	79	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	128	109	0	237	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	36	36	0	72	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	34	0	40	0
TOTAL CITIES		934	1670	1	2605	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	0	0	59	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	1	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	131	60
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	6	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	6	4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	4	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	6	14
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		6	0	1	219	96

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	3	1	111	112
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	59	23	54	77
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	8	0	8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2	0	6	16	34	50
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	4	2	38	40
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	0	10	54	24	78
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	1	2	33	35
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	13	0	204	8	89	97
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	35	0	41	25	111	136
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	6	5	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	4	2	9	11
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	10	12	9	21
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	52	0	52	111	110	221
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	0	13	7	8	15
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	14	22	36
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	20	3	28	31
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	17	18
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	0	29	29
TOTAL CITIES		118	0	434	295	731	1026

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	115	11	28	57	97.4	31.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	140	3	11	124	55.0	46.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9	0	0	23	88.9	71.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
5	Delhi	56	0	0	58	89.3	50.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	44	0	0	0	90.9	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	89	0	0	173	87.6	66.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	36	0	0	0	97.2	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	302	0	0	71	32.1	19.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	177	0	0	26	76.8	12.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	0	0	19	84.6	59.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	0	0	5	73.3	25.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	31	0	0	17	67.7	35.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	273	0	0	93	81.0	25.4
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	28	0	0	167	53.6	85.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	39	5	0	35	92.3	44.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	51	0	0	186	60.8	78.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	18	0	0	54	100.0	75.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	30	3	0	7	96.7	17.5
TOTAL CITIES		1466	22	39	1117	70.0	42.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4169	812	4981	0	1
1A.1	Murder	196	43	239	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	57	18	75	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	938	136	1074	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	197	24	221	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	197	24	221	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	312	72	384	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	306	66	372	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	112	30	142	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	153	16	169	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	24	8	32	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	3	1	4	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	14	11	25	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	6	6	12	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7	2	9	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	135	18	153	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	27	2	29	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	20	1	21	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	7	1	8	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 1 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	2	3	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 2 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Dis- charged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	36	0	36	18	128
1A.1	Murder	5	0	5	0	4
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	5	7
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	0	3
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	0	3
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	0	20
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	0	4	0	20
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	0	15
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	5
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	2	0	4
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 3 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	182	185	4796	19.8	96.3
1A.1	Murder	9	9	230	55.6	96.2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	75	-	100.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	12	12	1062	0.0	98.9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	6	6	215	50.0	97.3
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	6	6	215	50.0	97.3
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	24	24	360	16.7	93.8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	24	24	348	16.7	93.5
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19	19	123	21.1	86.6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	5	5	164	0.0	97.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	32	-	100.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	25	-	100.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	6	147	33.3	96.1
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	29	-	100.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	21	-	100.0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	94	14	108	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	1	1	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	13	1	14	0	0
1A.8	Rape	551	172	723	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	468	125	593	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	83	47	130	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	1	3	0	0
1A.10	Riots	162	16	178	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	15	4	19	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	10	1	11	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	9	1	10	0	0
1A.13	Arson	8	0	8	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	297	105	402	0	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1282	200	1482	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1901	211	2112	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1351	71	1422	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	18	3	21	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	532	137	669	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6070	1023	7093	0	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	56	3	59	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	6126	1026	7152	0	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	2	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	4	4	1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	4	4	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	6	7	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	1	1	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	0	0	7	8	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 6 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharg ed	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	0	2	0	4
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	6	0	6	2	48
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	6	0	6	2	42
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	2	0	2	0	2
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	7
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	13	0	13	10	32
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	13	1	14	20	50
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	1	3	20	39
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	11	0	11	0	10
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	49	1	50	38	178
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	1
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	49	1	50	38	179

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 7 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	6	6	102	33.3	94.4
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	14	-	100.0
1A.8	Rape	56	56	667	10.7	92.3
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	50	50	543	12.0	91.6
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	6	6	124	0.0	95.4
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.10	Riots	4	4	174	50.0	97.8
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	19	-	100.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	11	-	100.0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.13	Arson	1	1	7	100.0	87.5
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	8	9	393	0.0	97.8
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	55	57	1425	23.6	96.2
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	84	88	2024	16.7	95.8
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	62	66	1356	4.8	95.4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	1	20	0.0	95.2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	21	21	648	52.4	96.9
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	266	273	6820	18.8	96.2
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	2	57	0.0	96.6
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	267	275	6877	18.7	96.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

a

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	700	112	812	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	452	77	529	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	35	8	43	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	4	0	0
5	Delhi	221	50	271	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	174	40	214	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	174	78	252	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	467	35	502	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	644	97	741	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	665	136	801	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	106	11	117	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	25	11	36	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	48	21	69	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	878	221	1099	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	96	15	111	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	106	36	142	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1081	31	1112	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	140	18	158	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	110	29	139	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		6126	1026	7152	0	1

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	2	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	4	4	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	7	8	1

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 2 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	1	5	0	32
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2	0	2	0	19
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	0	4	0	18
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	40
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	10	37	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	19	0	19	0	6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	18
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	34
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		49	1	50	38	179

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 3 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	8	804	0.0	99.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	37	38	491	13.5	92.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	3	40	0.0	93.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	4	-	100.0
5	Delhi	21	25	246	9.5	90.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	214	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	22	22	230	18.2	91.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	49	49	453	18.4	90.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	47	47	694	21.3	93.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	25	25	776	76.0	96.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	117	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	36	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	19	19	50	5.3	72.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1099	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	106	0.0	95.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	34	34	108	0.0	76.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	1112	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	158	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	139	-	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		267	275	6877	18.7	96.2

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in
Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1282	59	1341	1444	66	1510
1A.1	Murder	149	2	151	145	2	147
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	47	2	49	47	2	49
1A.3	Simple Hurt	154	7	161	270	10	280
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	50	2	52	47	2	49
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	50	2	52	47	2	49
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	114	3	117	115	9	124
1A.5A	Assault on Women	106	3	109	104	5	109
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	58	1	59	53	1	54
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	21	2	23	26	4	30
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	13	0	13	12	0	12
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	13	0	13	12	0	12
1A.5B	Assault of Children	8	0	8	11	4	15
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	9	0	9	5	0	5
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	31	0	31	24	0	24
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	4	3	0	3
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	2	1	0	1
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	23	0	23	17	0	17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in
Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	81	0	81	33	0	33	207	7	214
1A.1	Murder	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	20
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	15	0	15	14	0	14
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	11	0	11	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	11	0	11	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	0	0	0	26	0	26
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	0	4	0	0	0	26	0	26
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	0	0	0	19	0	19
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	9
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.7

**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in
Metropolitan Cities - 2019**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.8	Rape	237	3	240	220	3	223
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	167	2	169	159	2	161
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	70	1	71	61	1	62
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.10	Riots	111	2	113	101	2	103
1A.11	Robbery	10	0	10	8	0	8
1A.12	Dacoity	4	0	4	4	0	4
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	4	0	4	4	0	4
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	93	12	105	148	11	159
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	271	26	297	308	25	333
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	436	16	452	407	12	419
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	89	15	104	98	9	107
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	3	0	3
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	347	1	348	306	3	309
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1718	75	1793	1851	78	1929
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	13	0	13	13	0	13
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		1731	75	1806	1864	78	1942

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.7

**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in
Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	9	0	9	2	0	2	64	1	65
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	9	0	9	2	0	2	58	1	59
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	12	0	12	0	0	0	10	0	10
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	4	16
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	19	0	19	15	0	15	44	2	46
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	41	0	41	30	2	32	89	5	94
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	6	0	6	30	2	32	73	4	77
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	35	0	35	0	0	0	15	1	16
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	122	0	122	63	2	65	296	12	308
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		122	0	122	63	2	65	304	12	316

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan
Cities - 2019

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	225	19	244	225	19	244
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	177	15	192	157	9	166
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17	1	18	24	3	27
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	56	6	62	65	14	79
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	71	0	71	71	0	71
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	140	6	146	145	6	151
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	65	0	65	65	0	65
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	159	5	164	175	8	183
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	342	0	342	287	0	287
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	0	12	11	0	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	11	5	16
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	25	0	25	22	0	22
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	143	0	143	346	0	346
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	50	6	56	48	4	52
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	60	9	69	42	2	44
17	Patna (Bihar)	55	0	55	32	0	32
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	39	7	46	43	7	50
19	Surat (Gujarat)	95	1	96	95	1	96
TOTAL CITIES		1731	75	1806	1864	78	1942

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	4	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	0	19	0	0	0	40	2	42
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3	0	3	0	0	0	32	2	34
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	0	7	0	0	0	23	0	23
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	17	0	17	0	0	0	68	0	68
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	0	15	62	2	64	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	60	0	60	0	0	0	23	0	23
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	22
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	3	76
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		122	0	122	63	2	65	304	12	316

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 7C

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Tribes
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 7C.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) – 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage State Share To All India Total (2019)	Population of STs (in Lakhs)+	Rate of Total Crime against STs (2019)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	341	330	330	4.0	26.3	12.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0	9.5	0.0
3	Assam	65	6	4	0.0	38.8	0.1
4	Bihar	80	64	97	1.2	13.4	7.3
5	Chhattisgarh	399	388	427	5.2	78.2	5.5
6	Goa	2	5	2	0.0	1.5	1.3
7	Gujarat	319	311	321	3.9	89.2	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	1	1	0.0	3.9	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0.0	14.9	0.0
11	Jharkhand	237	224	342	4.1	86.5	4.0
12	Karnataka	401	322	327	4.0	42.5	7.7
13	Kerala	144	138	140	1.7	4.8	28.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2289	1868	1922	23.3	153.2	12.5
15	Maharashtra	464	526	559	6.8	105.1	5.3
16	Manipur	1	1	2	0.0	9.0	0.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	25.6	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	8	0.1	10.4	0.8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	17.1	0.0
20	Odisha	700	557	576	7.0	95.9	6.0
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	-
22	Rajasthan	984	1095	1797	21.8	92.4	19.5
23	Sikkim	6	1	2	0.0	2.1	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	22	15	31	0.4	7.9	3.9
25	Telangana	435	419	530	6.4	32.9	16.1
26	Tripura	1	0	2	0.0	11.7	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	88	145	721	8.7	11.3	63.6
28	Uttarakhand	11	7	8	0.1	2.9	2.7
29	West Bengal	122	101	101	1.2	53.0	1.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		7114	6524	8252	99.9	1040.0	7.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	2	1	3	0.0	0.3	10.5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
32	D&N Haveli	5	3	0	0.0	1.8	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.0
34	Delhi	4	0	2	0.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.6	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		11	4	5	0.1	2.8	1.8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7125	6528	8257	100.0	1042.8	7.9

• Actual Population of STs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7C.1 Page 1 of 1

• Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against STs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against STs by SCs/STs.

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	312	333	11.9	16	19	0.6	8	9	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	97	103	7.3	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	427	433	5.5	6	6	0.1	7	7	0.1
6	Goa	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	310	329	3.5	24	28	0.3	6	6	0.1
8	Haryana	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	136	143	1.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	316	392	7.4	15	15	0.4	31	37	0.7
13	Kerala	128	129	26.4	2	2	0.4	3	3	0.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	1920	1940	12.5	36	36	0.2	31	38	0.2
15	Maharashtra	506	544	4.8	18	21	0.2	10	12	0.1
16	Manipur	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	8	8	0.8	8	8	0.8	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	576	619	6.0	8	8	0.1	3	3	0.0
21	Punjab	1	2	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	1759	1769	19.0	19	19	0.2	26	26	0.3
23	Sikkim	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	28	110	3.5	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	494	588	15.0	15	20	0.5	9	14	0.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	705	881	62.2	5	34	0.4	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	8	8	2.7	4	4	1.4	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	76	83	1.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		7814	8421	7.5	182	226	0.2	137	158	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0		0	0	
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0		0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7815	8422	7.5	182	226	0.2	137	158	0.1

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 1 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			A) Grievous Hurt		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	75	79	2.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	84	86	6.3	6	7	0.4	6	7	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	50	50	0.6	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	17	18	0.2	21	22	0.2	21	22	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	46	46	0.5	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	89	111	2.1	13	24	0.3	13	24	0.3
13	Kerala	16	17	3.3	4	4	0.8	4	4	0.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	721	724	4.7	19	19	0.1	19	19	0.1
15	Maharashtra	35	45	0.3	16	16	0.2	16	16	0.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	15	15	0.2	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	440	440	4.8	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	10	14	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	72	98	2.2	8	9	0.2	8	9	0.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	2	2	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	8	9	0.2	8	9	0.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		1674	1747	1.6	112	127	0.1	111	126	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1675	1748	1.6	112	127	0.1	111	126	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 2 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Col.15=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24+Col.27

Col.16=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25+Col.28

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Grievous Hurt								
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 3 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	51	59	1.9	50	58	1.9	27	27	1.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	59	60	0.8	52	53	0.7	34	35	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	26	32	0.3	24	25	0.3	11	11	0.1
8	Haryana	1	1	-	1	1	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	22	22	0.3	21	21	0.2	13	13	0.2
12	Karnataka	43	56	1.0	43	56	1.0	34	45	0.8
13	Kerala	30	30	6.2	19	19	3.9	14	14	2.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	303	303	2.0	254	254	1.7	160	160	1.0
15	Maharashtra	171	176	1.6	132	133	1.3	68	69	0.6
16	Manipur	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	7	7	0.1	7	7	0.1	5	5	0.1
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	121	121	1.3	112	112	1.2	79	79	0.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
25	Telangana	37	37	1.1	35	35	1.1	15	15	0.5
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		880	913	0.8	758	782	0.7	467	480	0.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		880	913	0.8	758	782	0.7	467	480	0.4

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48

TABLE 7C.2 Page 4 of 17

Col.31=Col.34+Col.52

Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49

Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	10	0.4	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	10	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	10	11	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.1	6	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	4	4	0.8	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	51	0.3	2	2	0.0	4	4	0.0
15	Maharashtra	48	48	0.5	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	12	12	0.1	11	11	0.1	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	4	4	0.1	6	6	0.2	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		162	163	0.2	38	40	0.0	7	7	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		162	163	0.2	38	40	0.0	7	7	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 5 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty						Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	18	0.4	1	1	0.0	11	11	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.1	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	2	7	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	11	11	2.3	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	37	37	0.2	49	49	0.3	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	11	11	0.1	39	43	0.4	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	9	9	0.1	9	9	0.1	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	9	9	0.3	2	2	0.1	4	4	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		84	92	0.1	122	131	0.1	24	24	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		84	92	0.1	122	131	0.1	24	24	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 6 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	13	13	0.2	6	6	0.1	3	3	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	21	21	0.2	10	10	0.1	3	3	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	2	2	0.4	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	32	32	0.2	13	13	0.1	6	6	0.0
15	Maharashtra	15	16	0.1	5	5	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	36	36	0.4	19	19	0.2	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	8	8	0.2	7	7	0.2	2	2	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	25	1.3	2	12	0.2	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		153	164	0.1	68	78	0.1	20	20	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		153	164	0.1	68	78	0.1	20	20	0.0

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

TABLE 7C.2 Page 7 of 17

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	17	17	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	12	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		48	58	0.0	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		48	58	0.0	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 8 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.1	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	13	13	1.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0.0	54	54	0.1	4	4	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	0.0	54	54	0.1	4	4	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 9 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	26	27	1.0	22	23	0.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	180	182	2.3	78	78	1.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	55	55	0.6	15	15	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	17	17	0.2	15	15	0.2
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	22	22	0.5	11	11	0.3
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	35	35	7.2	24	24	5.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	358	360	2.3	219	220	1.4
15	Maharashtra	5	6	0.0	114	114	1.1	72	72	0.7
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	95	95	1.0	88	88	0.9
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	12	12	0.1	101	101	1.1	97	97	1.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.6	2	2	0.3
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	58	76	1.8	33	51	1.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	35	35	3.1	29	29	2.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7	2	2	0.7
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		22	23	0.0	1110	1133	1.1	714	734	0.7
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		22	23	0.0	1110	1133	1.1	714	734	0.7

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 10 of 17

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	102	104	1.3	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	40	40	0.4	0	0	0.0	24	30	0.3
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
12	Karnataka	11	11	0.3	0	0	0.0	34	48	0.8
13	Kerala	11	11	2.3	1	1	0.2	3	3	0.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	139	140	0.9	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
15	Maharashtra	42	42	0.4	0	0	0.0	43	55	0.4
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	7	7	0.1	2	2	0.0	28	51	0.3
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	4	4	0.0	9	9	0.1	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	2	45	0.3
25	Telangana	25	25	0.8	4	4	0.1	3	10	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	6	0.5	0	0	0.0	3	20	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		396	399	0.4	21	21	0.0	168	290	0.2
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		396	399	0.4	21	21	0.0	168	290	0.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 11 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)					
					Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)			A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
								I	V	R
1	2	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		11	11	0.0	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11	11	0.0	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 12 of 17

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	44	45	1.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	6	6	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	56	57	0.6
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	26	0.5
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	84	84	0.5
15	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.1	4	4	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	134	153	1.4
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	52	53	1.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	152	152	13.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		6	6	0.0	27	30	0.0	565	590	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		6	6	0.0	27	30	0.0	565	590	0.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 13 of 17

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	74	77	2.8	18	20	0.7	9	10	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	86	89	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	51	51	0.6	11	11	0.1	9	9	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	39	46	0.5	203	203	2.3	29	29	0.3
12	Karnataka	39	46	0.9	11	11	0.3	3	3	0.1
13	Kerala	29	29	6.0	12	13	2.5	7	7	1.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	325	333	2.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	67	72	0.6	53	65	0.5	19	20	0.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	278	279	2.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1	2	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	988	998	10.7	38	38	0.4	12	12	0.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	41	0.8	3	5	0.4	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	223	254	6.8	36	49	1.1	20	25	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	490	610	43.2	16	16	1.4	16	16	1.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	47	53	0.9	25	28	0.5	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2744	2981	2.6	435	468	0.4	127	134	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	4	4	1.4	2	2	0.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2744	2981	2.6	439	472	0.4	129	136	0.1

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

TABLE 7C.2 Page 14 of 17

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to STs			C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	19	19	0.2	0	0	0.0	34	34	0.4
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.2	1	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		26	26	0.0	1	2	0.0	34	34	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		26	26	0.0	1	2	0.0	34	34	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 15 of 17

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		E) Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	138	139	140	141	142	143
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	9	0.3	330	353	12.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	2	2	0.1	4	4	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	97	103	7.3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	427	433	5.5
6	Goa	1	1	0.7	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	321	340	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	-	1	1	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	121	121	1.4	339	346	3.9
12	Karnataka	8	8	0.2	327	403	7.7
13	Kerala	3	3	0.6	140	142	28.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	1922	1942	12.5
15	Maharashtra	31	42	0.3	559	609	5.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	576	619	6.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	1	2	-
22	Rajasthan	25	25	0.3	1797	1807	19.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	5	0.4	31	115	3.9
25	Telangana	15	23	0.5	530	637	16.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	721	897	63.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	8	8	2.7
29	West Bengal	25	28	0.5	101	111	1.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		247	272	0.2	8249	8889	7.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	2	2	7.0	3	3	10.5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	2	2	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		2	2	0.7	5	5	1.8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		249	274	0.2	8254	8894	7.9

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 16 of 17

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head & State/UT-wise)- 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	144	145	146	147	148	149
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	330	353	12.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	97	103	7.3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	427	433	5.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	321	340	3.6
8	Haryana	0	0	-	1	1	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	342	349	4.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	327	403	7.7
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	140	142	28.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1922	1942	12.5
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	559	609	5.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	576	619	6.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	1	2	-
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	1797	1807	19.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	31	115	3.9
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	530	637	16.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	721	897	63.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	8	8	2.7
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	101	111	1.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		3	3	0.0	8252	8892	7.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	3	3	10.5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	0	0	-	2	2	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	5	5	1.8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3	3	0.0	8257	8897	7.9

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 17 of 17

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1976	7815	8	9799	1
1A.1	Murder	65	182	3	250	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	50	137	1	188	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	282	1675	0	1957	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	70	112	0	182	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	69	111	0	180	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	1	1	0	2	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	225	880	0	1105	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	207	758	0	965	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	126	467	0	593	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	53	162	0	215	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	14	38	0	52	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	3	7	0	10	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	11	84	0	95	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	18	122	0	140	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	23	24	0	47	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	54	153	1	208	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	14	68	0	82	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	20	0	22	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	48	0	60	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	3	0	4	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	2	0	3	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	0	0	2	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	23	54	1	78	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	3	4	0	7	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 1 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11	0	8	894	249
1A.1	Murder	1	0	0	6	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	5	1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	3	189	49
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	72	14
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	72	12
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	57	7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	10	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	3	2
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	2	3
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	2
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	4	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	16	12
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	8	5
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	2	2
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	6	3
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	6	3
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 2 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	79	1	1231	926	5255	6181
1A.1	Murder	1	0	7	31	136	167
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	6	29	97	126
1A.3	Simple Hurt	8	0	249	149	1166	1315
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	2	16	84	100
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1	0	2	15	83	98
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	1	2
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	1	95	86	631	717
1A.5A	Assault on Women	7	1	93	76	538	614
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	1	70	43	321	364
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	3	0	13	22	119	141
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	5	2	28	30
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	2	5	7
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	5	7	65	72
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	2	10	93	103
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	6	7	7	14
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	32	13	94	107
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	14	4	45	49
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	4	0	12	12
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	10	4	33	37
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	3	3
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	0	11	5	31	36
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	1	3	4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 3 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7424	13	21	2362	83.3	24.1
1A.1	Murder	175	0	0	75	95.4	30.0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	132	0	0	56	95.5	29.8
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1564	1	2	392	84.1	20.0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	102	2	1	78	98.0	42.9
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	100	2	1	78	98.0	43.3
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	812	1	2	292	88.3	26.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	707	1	2	257	86.8	26.6
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	434	1	1	158	83.9	26.6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	154	0	0	61	91.6	28.4
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	35	0	1	17	85.7	32.7
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	7	0	0	3	100.0	30.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	77	0	0	18	93.5	18.9
1A.5B	Assault of Children	105	0	0	35	98.1	25.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	20	0	1	27	70.0	57.4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	139	2	2	67	77.0	32.2
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	63	1	0	18	77.8	22.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	16	0	0	6	75.0	27.3
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	47	1	0	12	78.7	20.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	3	0	0	1	100.0	25.0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	47	1	2	30	76.6	38.5
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	4	0	0	3	100.0	42.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 4 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	22	0	32	0
1A.8	Rape	274	1110	0	1384	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	205	714	0	919	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	69	396	0	465	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	11	21	0	32	0
1A.10	Riots	79	168	0	247	0
1A.11	Robbery	3	11	0	14	0
1A.12	Dacoity	8	6	0	14	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	8	6	0	14	0
1A.13	Arson	9	27	0	36	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	178	565	0	743	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	645	2744	3	3392	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	632	439	1	1072	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	137	129	1	267	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	44	26	0	70	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	1	0	1	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	47	34	0	81	0
1B.5	Other Offences	404	249	0	653	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2608	8254	9	10871	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	4	3	0	7	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	2612	8257	9	10878	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 5 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	2	4
1A.8	Rape	1	0	0	47	9
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	1	0	0	45	8
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	2	1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	2	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	5	4
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	1	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	1	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	3	2
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	33	6
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	9	0	2	512	149
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2	0	7	43	56
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Hur	0	0	0	19	7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	4	4
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/	0	0	0	0	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	2	0	7	20	44
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	13	0	15	937	305
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
Crime/Atrocities against STs		13	0	15	937	305

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 6 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	7	2	10	12
1A.8	Rape	4	0	60	150	885	1035
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	3	0	56	107	544	651
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	1	0	4	43	341	384
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	2	2	11	13
1A.10	Riots	2	0	11	46	94	140
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	1	0	7	7
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	1	4	4	8
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	1	4	4	8
1A.13	Arson	1	0	6	1	15	16
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	4	0	43	115	428	543
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	47	0	710	277	1596	1873
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	102	0	208	166	154	320
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	9	0	35	28	47	75
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	12	0	20	18	14	32
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	1	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	14	0	14	26	11	37
1B.5	Other Offences	67	0	138	94	82	176
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	181	1	1439	1092	5409	6501
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	181	1	1439	1092	5410	6502

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 7 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Dispose d Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investi- gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge- Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendenc y Percenta ge (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	19	0	0	13	63.2	40.6
1A.8	Rape	1096	4	0	284	94.4	20.5
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	708	4	0	207	91.9	22.5
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	388	0	0	77	99.0	16.6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	15	0	0	17	86.7	53.1
1A.10	Riots	151	1	1	95	92.7	38.5
1A.11	Robbery	8	0	0	6	87.5	42.9
1A.12	Dacoity	9	0	0	5	88.9	35.7
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	9	0	0	5	88.9	35.7
1A.13	Arson	22	0	0	14	72.7	38.9
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	586	0	4	157	92.7	21.1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2593	2	8	797	72.2	23.5
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	530	2	1	540	60.4	50.4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Inten	110	1	1	156	68.2	58.4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	52	0	0	18	61.5	25.7
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Bo	51	0	0	30	72.5	37.0
1B.5	Other Offences	316	1	0	336	55.7	51.5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Ac	7954	15	22	2902	81.7	26.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	0	6	100.0	85.7
Crime/Atrocities against STs		7955	15	22	2908	81.7	26.7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 8 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	444	330	2	776	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	12	4	0	16	0
4	Bihar	29	97	0	126	0
5	Chhattisgarh	52	427	0	479	0
6	Goa	2	2	0	4	0
7	Gujarat	69	321	1	391	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	474	342	0	816	0
12	Karnataka	123	327	0	450	0
13	Kerala	77	140	0	217	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	71	1922	0	1993	0
15	Maharashtra	293	559	0	852	0
16	Manipur	4	2	0	6	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	8	0	8	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	236	576	0	812	0
21	Punjab	0	1	1	2	0
22	Rajasthan	138	1797	0	1935	1
23	Sikkim	1	2	0	3	0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	31	0	38	0
25	Telangana	454	530	5	989	0
26	Tripura	0	2	0	2	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	19	721	0	740	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	8	0	9	0
29	West Bengal	94	101	0	195	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2600	8252	9	10861	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	3	0	4	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	8	0	0	8	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0
34	Delhi	1	2	0	3	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		12	5	0	17	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2612	8257	9	10878	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	58	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	8	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	4	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	8	12	34
12	Karnataka	8	0	0	25	6
13	Kerala	2	0	0	12	5
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	8	8
15	Maharashtra	0	0	5	26	8
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	8	23
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	2	0	1	696	134
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	2
25	Telangana	0	0	0	39	10
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	40	27
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	36
TOTAL STATE(S)		13	0	14	937	304
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		13	0	15	937	305

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	1	69	111	82	193
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	Bihar	0	0	9	19	66	85
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	11	376	387
6	Goa	0	0	2	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	5	0	10	15	274	289
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	1	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	85	0	139	132	110	242
12	Karnataka	0	0	31	43	206	249
13	Kerala	7	0	24	36	58	94
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	0	20	54	1791	1845
15	Maharashtra	5	0	44	149	298	447
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	8	8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	31	173	509	682
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	14	0	845	60	772	832
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	2	4	24	28
25	Telangana	20	0	69	244	176	420
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	24	0	91	16	608	624
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	7	7
29	West Bengal	12	0	48	22	38	60
TOTAL STATE(S)		181	1	1437	1091	5410	6501
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	2	1	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		181	1	1439	1092	5410	6502

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	263	0	5	513	73.4	66.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	1	0	0	15	100.0	93.8
4	Bihar	94	0	0	32	90.4	25.4
5	Chhattisgarh	388	0	0	91	99.7	19.0
6	Goa	4	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
7	Gujarat	299	9	14	83	96.7	21.2
8	Haryana	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	381	0	0	435	63.5	53.3
12	Karnataka	288	0	0	162	86.5	36.0
13	Kerala	120	1	0	96	78.3	44.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	1865	0	0	128	98.9	6.4
15	Maharashtra	491	5	0	356	91.0	41.8
16	Manipur	1	0	0	5	0.0	83.3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	8	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	713	0	0	99	95.7	12.2
21	Punjab	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
22	Rajasthan	1680	0	0	255	49.5	13.2
23	Sikkim	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
24	Tamil Nadu	30	0	0	8	93.3	21.1
25	Telangana	489	0	3	500	85.9	50.6
26	Tripura	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	715	0	0	25	87.3	3.4
28	Uttarakhand	7	0	0	2	100.0	22.2
29	West Bengal	108	0	0	87	55.6	44.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		7952	15	22	2894	81.8	26.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	0	3	0.0	75.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	0	6	50.0	75.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		3	0	0	14	33.3	82.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7955	15	22	2908	81.7	26.7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	22506	6181	28687	23	11
1A.1	Murder	804	167	971	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	358	126	484	1	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	3360	1315	4675	0	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1415	100	1515	0	6
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1378	98	1476	0	6
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	4	0	4	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	33	2	35	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2822	717	3539	2	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	2612	614	3226	2	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1674	364	2038	2	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	684	141	825	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	120	30	150	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	15	7	22	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	119	72	191	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	210	103	313	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	54	14	68	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	732	107	839	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	211	49	260	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	47	12	59	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	164	37	201	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	4	3	7	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 1 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	9	43	10
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	2	3	5
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	7	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	7	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	3	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	3	1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	3	1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 2 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Dis-charged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	617	117	734	296	1589
1A.1	Murder	33	1	34	5	26
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	9	1	10	2	22
1A.3	Simple Hurt	162	40	202	81	411
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	20	1	21	5	39
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	20	1	21	5	39
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	77	21	98	47	268
1A.5A	Assault on Women	70	18	88	46	252
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	49	17	66	27	165
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	18	0	18	15	72
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	2	0	2	1	2
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	2
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	1	2	3	11
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	3	10	1	16
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	5
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	12	2	14	13	29
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	0	7	9	14
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	2	3
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	7	0	7	7	11
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 3 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2619	2662	26025	28.0	90.7
1A.1	Murder	65	65	906	52.3	93.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	34	35	449	29.4	92.8
1A.3	Simple Hurt	694	697	3978	29.1	85.1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	65	72	1443	32.3	95.2
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	65	72	1404	32.3	95.1
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	35	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	413	416	3123	23.7	88.2
1A.5A	Assault on Women	386	389	2837	22.8	87.9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	258	261	1777	25.6	87.2
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	105	105	720	17.1	87.3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	5	5	145	40.0	96.7
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	2	20	0.0	90.9
1A.5A.5	Stalking	16	16	175	12.5	91.6
1A.5B	Assault of Children	27	27	286	37.0	91.4
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	5	5	63	0.0	92.6
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	56	56	783	25.0	93.3
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	30	30	230	23.3	88.5
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5	5	54	0.0	91.5
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	25	25	176	28.0	87.6
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	7	-	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	2	2	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	4	1	5	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	319	36	355	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	5	4	9	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	189	12	201	0	0
1A.8	Rape	4064	1035	5099	1	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	3178	651	3829	1	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	886	384	1270	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	50	13	63	0	0
1A.10	Riots	505	140	645	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	69	7	76	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	33	8	41	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	33	8	41	0	0
1A.13	Arson	143	16	159	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	750	543	1293	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	7347	1873	9220	19	4
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4488	320	4808	9	10
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1515	75	1590	9	10
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	68	32	100	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	21	0	21	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	15	37	52	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	2869	176	3045	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	26994	6501	33495	32	21
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	87	1	88	0	0
Crime/Atrocities against STs		27081	6502	33583	32	21

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	1	2	1
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	1	2	1
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	1	1	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	1	1	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	1	1	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	25	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	10	29	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	10	29	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	19	72	10
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
Crime/Atrocities against STs		0	0	19	72	10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 6 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharge d	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5	2	7	4	11
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	3
1A.8	Rape	114	13	127	75	258
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	77	10	87	68	187
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	37	3	40	7	71
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	2	1
1A.10	Riots	3	0	3	2	34
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	2
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	2
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	5
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	4	2	6	0	27
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	182	36	218	64	460
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5	3	8	1	182
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	1	3	1	83
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	3	2	5	0	98
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	622	120	742	297	1771
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	4
Crime/Atrocities against STs		622	120	742	297	1775

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 7 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	22	22	333	31.8	93.8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	3	198	0.0	98.5
1A.8	Rape	460	462	4637	27.6	90.9
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	342	344	3485	25.4	91.0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	118	118	1152	33.9	90.7
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	3	3	60	0.0	95.2
1A.10	Riots	39	39	606	7.7	94.0
1A.11	Robbery	2	2	74	0.0	97.4
1A.12	Dacoity	2	3	38	0.0	92.7
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	2	3	38	0.0	92.7
1A.13	Arson	6	7	152	16.7	95.6
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	33	33	1260	18.2	97.4
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	742	767	8453	29.4	91.7
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	191	220	4588	4.2	95.4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	87	116	1474	3.4	92.7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	1	99	0.0	99.0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	21	-	100.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	52	-	100.0
1B.5	Other Offences	103	103	2942	4.9	96.6
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2810	2882	30613	26.4	91.4
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	4	4	84	0.0	95.5
Crime/Atrocities against STs		2814	2886	30697	26.4	91.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	688	193	881	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	46	1	47	0	0
4	Bihar	380	85	465	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1301	387	1688	0	0
6	Goa	17	2	19	0	0
7	Gujarat	2195	289	2484	0	0
8	Haryana	0	1	1	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	1	17	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	847	242	1089	0	9
12	Karnataka	1660	249	1909	18	10
13	Kerala	447	94	541	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7422	1845	9267	0	0
15	Maharashtra	2640	447	3087	12	2
16	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	8	8	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3983	682	4665	0	0
21	Punjab	2	0	2	0	0
22	Rajasthan	3158	832	3990	0	0
23	Sikkim	2	2	4	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	82	28	110	0	0
25	Telangana	795	420	1215	0	0
26	Tripura	0	2	2	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1031	624	1655	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	16	7	23	0	0
29	West Bengal	297	60	357	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		27028	6501	33529	32	21
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	26	0	26	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	15	1	16	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
34	Delhi	11	0	11	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		53	1	54	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		27081	6502	33583	32	21

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	3	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	5
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	2	2	4
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	9	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	9	37	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	6	20	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	1	1	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	19	72	10
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	19	72	10

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	2	0	111
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	2	0	2	0	8
5	Chhattisgarh	33	6	39	5	90
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	5	0	5	0	27
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	4	6	10	0	21
12	Karnataka	2	1	3	1	163
13	Kerala	2	0	2	0	36
14	Madhya Pradesh	327	87	414	260	653
15	Maharashtra	30	0	30	3	219
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	3
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	188	6	194	28	212
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	0	6	0	18
25	Telangana	18	13	31	0	195
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	1	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	10
TOTAL STATE(S)		622	120	742	297	1767
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	7
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		622	120	742	297	1775

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	113	116	765	1.8	86.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	0	0	47	-	100.0
4	Bihar	10	10	455	20.0	97.8
5	Chhattisgarh	134	134	1554	29.1	92.1
6	Goa	1	1	18	0.0	94.7
7	Gujarat	32	34	2450	15.6	98.6
8	Haryana	0	0	1	-	100.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	17	-	100.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	31	40	1049	32.3	96.3
12	Karnataka	167	204	1705	1.8	89.3
13	Kerala	38	38	503	5.3	93.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1327	1327	7940	31.2	85.7
15	Maharashtra	252	272	2815	11.9	91.2
16	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	8	-	100.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	3	3	4662	0.0	99.9
21	Punjab	0	0	2	-	100.0
22	Rajasthan	434	434	3556	44.7	89.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	3	100.0	75.0
24	Tamil Nadu	24	24	86	25.0	78.2
25	Telangana	226	227	988	13.7	81.3
26	Tripura	0	0	2	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1654	100.0	99.9
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	22	100.0	95.7
29	West Bengal	11	11	346	9.1	96.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		2806	2878	30651	26.4	91.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	1	25	0.0	96.2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	7	7	9	0.0	56.3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	0	0	11	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		8	8	46	0.0	85.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2814	2886	30697	26.4	91.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	10178	472	10650	11328	502	11830
1A.1	Murder	486	11	497	464	7	471
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	343	12	355	302	7	309
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2007	99	2106	2474	119	2593
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	208	6	214	215	4	219
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	206	6	212	211	4	215
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	4	0	4
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1084	30	1114	1089	35	1124
1A.5A	Assault on Women	947	27	974	967	33	1000
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	593	18	611	609	27	636
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	200	2	202	199	2	201
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	42	4	46	44	3	47
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	10	1	11	9	0	9
1A.5A.5	Stalking	102	2	104	106	1	107
1A.5B	Assault of Children	137	3	140	122	2	124
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	25	3	28	16	0	16
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	220	6	226	207	1	208
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	89	6	95	82	1	83
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	17	0	17	15	0	15
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	72	6	78	67	1	68
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	8	0	8	8	0	8
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	5	0	5	5	0	5
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	1	0	1
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	73	0	73	67	0	67

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1119	17	1136	455	3	458	2564	87	2651
1A.1	Murder	64	1	65	12	0	12	47	2	49
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	21	2	23	13	0	13	41	0	41
1A.3	Simple Hurt	348	4	352	116	1	117	718	41	759
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	38	0	38	6	0	6	56	3	59
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	38	0	38	6	0	6	56	3	59
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	115	0	115	52	0	52	338	1	339
1A.5A	Assault on Women	103	0	103	51	0	51	320	1	321
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	76	0	76	27	0	27	216	0	216
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	23	0	23	18	0	18	81	0	81
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	2	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	3
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	0	2	5	0	5	16	1	17
1A.5B	Assault of Children	12	0	12	1	0	1	18	0	18
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	19	0	19	15	1	16	47	0	47
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	11	0	11	11	1	12	19	0	19
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	3
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	11	0	11	9	1	10	16	0	16
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for	8	0	8	4	0	4	20	0	20

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	10	0	10	10	0	10
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	34	0	34	34	0	34
1A.8	Rape	1389	35	1424	1311	30	1341
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	882	20	902	845	14	859
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	507	15	522	466	16	482
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	18	0	18	13	0	13
1A.10	Riots	815	48	863	666	55	721
1A.11	Robbery	27	1	28	21	0	21
1A.12	Dacoity	52	0	52	47	0	47
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	52	0	52	47	0	47
1A.13	Arson	48	7	55	52	7	59
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	478	12	490	995	12	1007
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2978	202	3180	3456	225	3681
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	413	27	440	491	20	511
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	114	8	122	148	3	151
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	34	1	35	40	1	41
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	26	0	26	37	0	37
1B.5	Other Offences	239	18	257	266	16	282
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	10591	499	11090	11819	522	12341
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	10592	499	11091	11820	522	12342

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
1A.8	Rape	164	0	164	96	0	96	341	15	356
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	113	0	113	88	0	88	254	6	260
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	51	0	51	8	0	8	87	9	96
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1
1A.10	Riots	7	0	7	19	0	19	232	8	240
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1A.13	Arson	2	0	2	0	0	0	28	0	28
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	6	0	6	0	0	0	45	1	46
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	335	10	345	123	1	124	656	16	672
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	12	1	13	1	0	1	323	8	331
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	8	0	8	1	0	1	111	6	117
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	4	1	5	0	0	0	205	2	207
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1131	18	1149	456	3	459	2887	95	2982
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	1131	18	1149	456	3	459	2905	95	3000

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	479	32	511	426	28	454
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	0	3	1	0	1
4	Bihar	115	12	127	144	17	161
5	Chhattisgarh	632	28	660	596	28	624
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2	2
7	Gujarat	701	26	727	723	29	752
8	Haryana	1	0	1	1	0	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	231	6	237	296	6	302
12	Karnataka	751	49	800	722	47	769
13	Kerala	139	0	139	119	0	119
14	Madhya Pradesh	2565	78	2643	3035	97	3132
15	Maharashtra	1044	61	1105	848	40	888
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	8	0	8	8	0	8
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	465	16	481	737	15	752
21	Punjab	1	0	1	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1549	36	1585	1632	42	1674
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	2	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	76	5	81	43	3	46
25	Telangana	829	39	868	687	23	710
26	Tripura	0	0	0	3	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	915	109	1024	1700	144	1844
28	Uttarakhand	10	0	10	9	0	9
29	West Bengal	66	1	67	82	0	82
TOTAL STATE(S)		10583	498	11081	11815	521	12336
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	2	0	2	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	7	1	8	5	1	6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		9	1	10	5	1	6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		10592	499	11091	11820	522	12342

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 1 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0	0	206	4	210
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	3	0	3	0	0	0	9	2	11
5	Chhattisgarh	55	0	55	6	0	6	144	2	146
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	7	0	7	0	0	0	75	1	76
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	9	1	10	0	0	0	26	0	26
12	Karnataka	9	0	9	1	0	1	287	13	300
13	Kerala	2	0	2	0	0	0	35	1	36
14	Madhya Pradesh	632	6	638	383	2	385	985	46	1031
15	Maharashtra	47	0	47	3	0	3	464	11	475
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	316	11	327	63	1	64	353	15	368
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	10	0	10	0	0	0	37	0	37
25	Telangana	33	0	33	0	0	0	252	0	252
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	13
TOTAL STATE(S)		1131	18	1149	456	3	459	2891	95	2986
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1131	18	1149	456	3	459	2905	95	3000

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 7D

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Tribes in Metropolitan Cities (19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7D.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) in Metropolitan Cities – 2017-2019

S. No.	City	2017	2018	2019	Percentage City Share to Total (2019)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	9	10	3.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	14	12	4.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	4	0	2	0.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18	25	16	6.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	9	3.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	46	76	168	65.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	0.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	3	3	1.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	1	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	7	2.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	0	8	3.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	10	13	19	7.4
TOTAL CITIES		111	150	256	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.1 Page 1 of 1

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10	10	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	11	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	14	14	1	1	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	9	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	164	168	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	8	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	19	19	2	2	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		243	247	5	5	0	0

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

- As per data provided by States/UTs I= No. of Incidences/Cases & V= No. of Victims TABLE 7D.2 Page 1 of 16
- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w IPC 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		A) Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	32	32	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		34	34	0	0	0	0

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 2 of 16

Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Grievous Hurt					
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 3 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	2	2	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	2	2	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	2	2	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		14	14	11	11	7	7

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33

TABLE 7D.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		2	2	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 5 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty				Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	2	2	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		2	2	3	3	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 6 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	1	1	0	0

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

TABLE 7D.2 Page 7 of 16

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45

Col.42=Col.44+Col.46

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		B) Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 8 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)		Procurator of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 9 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	2	2	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	1	1	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	6	6	6	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	12	12	12	12
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	6	6	3	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	7	7	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	36	36	26	26

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 10 of 16

Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	63	64	65	66	67	68
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	5	0	0	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		10	10	0	0	3	3

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 11 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			
				Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	0	0

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 12 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	4	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	10	10

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 13 of 16

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total)		A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	81	82	83	84	85	86
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	5	1	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	2	2	2	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	2	2	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	117	121	4	4	3	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	1	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		139	143	13	13	11	11

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

TABLE 7D.2 Page 14 of 16

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		B) Occupy/ Disposes Land Belongs to STs		C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		D) Force to leave place of Residence/ Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	87	88	89	90	91	92
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 15 of 16

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/ Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes	
		E) Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	168	172	0	0	168	172
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	3	3	0	0	3	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	19	19	0	0	19	19
TOTAL CITIES		2	2	256	260	0	0	256	260

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.2 Page 16 of 16

Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	52	243	0	295	0
1A.1	Murder	2	5	0	7	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	3	34	0	37	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	14	0	18	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	11	0	15	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	7	0	11	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	2	0	2	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	2	0	2	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	3	0	3	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	0	2	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7D.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1	0	1	71	35
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	9	9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	2	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	2	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	2	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	0	110	18	76	94
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	2	4	6
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	0	20	2	8	10
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	2	1	9	10
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	2	1	6	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	2	1	3	4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	3	3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	2	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	205	0	1	90	45.9	30.5
1A.1	Murder	6	0	0	1	100.0	14.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.3	Simple Hurt	30	0	0	7	33.3	18.9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12	0	0	6	83.3	33.3
1A.5A	Assault on Women	9	0	0	6	77.8	40.0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6	0	0	5	66.7	45.5
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.8	Rape	13	36	0	49	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	13	26	0	39	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	10	0	10	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	3	3	0	6	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	1	0	1	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	5	10	0	15	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	19	139	0	158	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	27	13	0	40	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	13	11	0	24	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	14	2	0	16	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	79	256	0	335	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Crime/Atrocities against STs	79	256	0	335	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	5	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	5	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	1
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1	0	0	54	25
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	2	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	2	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1	0	1	73	38
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		1	0	1	73	38

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1A.8	Rape	0	0	5	8	25	33
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	5	8	19	27
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	6	6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	1	1	2	3
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	1	0	1	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2	0	81	2	25	27
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	8	0	13	0	2	2
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	3	0	8	0	1	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	5	0	5	0	1	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11	0	123	18	78	96
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		11	0	123	18	78	96

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 7 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1A.8	Rape	38	0	0	11	86.8	22.4
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	32	0	0	7	84.4	17.9
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	6	0	0	4	100.0	40.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.10	Riots	4	0	0	2	75.0	33.3
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	0	0	13	50.0	86.7
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	109	0	1	49	24.8	31.0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	15	0	0	25	13.3	62.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	9	0	0	15	11.1	62.5
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	6	0	0	10	16.7	62.5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	220	0	1	115	43.6	34.3
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		220	0	1	115	43.6	34.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	10	0	13	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	12	0	15	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	2	0	3	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	29	16	0	45	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	9	0	9	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	23	168	0	191	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	2	0	2	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	3	0	3	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	7	0	21	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	8	0	9	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	19	0	21	0
TOTAL CITIES		79	256	0	335	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	3	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	1	70	38
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	0	1	73	38

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	8	8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	3	0	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	10	0	10	8	2	10
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	9	9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	110	7	29	36
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	3	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	2	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	4	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	19	20
TOTAL CITIES		11	0	123	18	78	96

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	0	1	5	100.0	38.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	0	0	10	40.0	66.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	20	0	0	25	50.0	55.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	147	0	0	44	24.5	23.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	18	100.0	85.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	0	0	4	100.0	44.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	20	0	0	1	100.0	4.8
TOTAL CITIES		220	0	1	115	43.6	34.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	444	94	538	0	0
1A.1	Murder	18	6	24	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	9	0	9	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	61	10	71	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	10	0	10	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	10	0	10	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	29	10	39	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	29	7	36	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	21	4	25	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	7	2	9	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	1	2	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	3	3	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	2	3	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	1	8	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	1	4	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	1	3	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 1 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	0	0	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 2 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Dis- charged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	0	3	13	15
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	0	1	3	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	0	7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1	0	1	0	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	0	6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 3 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019
(Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	31	31	507	9.7	94.2
1A.1	Murder	0	0	24	-	100.0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	9	-	100.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	5	5	66	20.0	93.0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8	8	31	12.5	79.5
1A.5A	Assault on Women	8	8	28	12.5	77.8
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	7	18	14.3	72.0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	2	1	0.0	33.3
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	0	4	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	60	33	93	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	48	27	75	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	12	6	18	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	3	3	6	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	1	1	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	16	1	17	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	229	27	256	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	96	2	98	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	69	1	70	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	27	1	28	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	540	96	636	0	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	3	0	3	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		543	96	639	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 5 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 6 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities
- 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharg ed	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	1	0	4
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	1	0	1	0	4
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	10	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	0	3	13	15
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		3	0	3	13	15

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 7 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.7.6	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	-	-
1A.8	Rape	5	5	88	20.0	94.6
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	5	5	70	20.0	93.3
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	18	-	100.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	-	-
1A.10	Riots	0	0	6	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1	1	16	0.0	94.1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	10	10	246	0.0	96.1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	98	-	100.0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	70	-	100.0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	28	-	100.0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	31	31	605	9.7	95.1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		31	31	608	9.7	95.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 8 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	44	8	52	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	27	2	29	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	11	0	11	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	28	10	38	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	104	9	113	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	229	36	265	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	6	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	3	12	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	17	5	22	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	0	4	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	53	20	73	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		543	96	639	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 2 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	0	3	0	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	13	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		3	0	3	13	15

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 3 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	51	0.0	98.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	29	-	100.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi	0	0	11	-	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	36	0.0	94.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14	14	99	21.4	87.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	13	13	252	0.0	95.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	6	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	-	-
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	9	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	12	-	100.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	21	0.0	95.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	4	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	73	-	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		31	31	608	9.7	95.1

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in
Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	194	19	213	195	17	212
1A.1	Murder	24	0	24	24	0	24
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	21	0	21	21	0	21
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	16	1	17	15	0	15
1A.5A	Assault on Women	13	1	14	12	0	12
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8	0	8	8	0	8
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	1	3	1	0	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	3	0	3	3	0	3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	0	6	6	0	6
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	0	6	6	0	6
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	6	6	0	6
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in
Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6	0	6	22	1	23	21	2	23
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	2	4	0	4	3	1	4
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1A.7.6	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	53	0	53	49	0	49
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	37	0	37	38	0	38
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	16	0	16	11	0	11
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	24	10	34	24	10	34
1A.11	Robbery	2	0	2	2	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	2	4	2	2	4
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	44	6	50	50	5	55
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2	0	2	3	0	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	0	2	2	0	2
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	1	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	196	19	215	198	17	215
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		196	19	215	198	17	215

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1A.7.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	8
1A.8.1	Rape of Women	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	8
1A.8.2	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.1	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12.2	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	18	1	19	0	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6	0	6	22	1	23	21	2	23
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs		6	0	6	22	1	23	21	2	23

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan
Cities - 2019

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	2	15	13	2	15
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	0	6	5	0	5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	14	0	14	14	0	14
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	0	13	13	0	13
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	75	0	75	79	1	80
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	4	0	4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11	15	26	11	13	24
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	16	1	17	11	0	11
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	48	1	49	48	1	49
TOTAL CITIES		196	19	215	198	17	215

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 1 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 7D.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities -
2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	0	6	0	0	0	17	1	18
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	22	1	23	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		6	0	6	22	1	23	21	2	23

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 8A

Economic Offences (States & UTs)

TABLE 8A.1
Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage Share of State/UT (2019)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2019)	Rate of Total Economic Offences (2019)+
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6299	6473	8806	5.3	523.2	16.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	115	122	142	0.1	15.1	9.4
3	Assam	7363	8826	9912	6.0	344.2	28.8
4	Bihar	8067	9209	9138	5.5	1201.1	7.6
5	Chhattisgarh	1719	1871	1724	1.0	288.5	6.0
6	Goa	200	215	165	0.1	15.4	10.7
7	Gujarat	3477	4049	3809	2.3	682.5	5.6
8	Haryana	5923	5744	6494	3.9	288.1	22.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	574	600	641	0.4	73.2	8.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	691	700	621	0.4	135.3	4.6
11	Jharkhand	3510	4186	3973	2.4	375.8	10.6
12	Karnataka	7604	7215	6795	4.1	659.7	10.3
13	Kerala	4678	5522	6584	4.0	351.9	18.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	3218	2955	3352	2.0	826.1	4.1
15	Maharashtra	13941	14854	15686	9.5	1225.3	12.8
16	Manipur	256	144	147	0.1	31.1	4.7
17	Meghalaya	294	257	325	0.2	32.3	10.1
18	Mizoram	91	69	131	0.1	12.0	11.0
19	Nagaland	66	103	122	0.1	21.6	5.7
20	Odisha	3451	3226	4329	2.6	437.3	9.9
21	Punjab	3788	4835	4410	2.7	299.4	14.7
22	Rajasthan	21645	21309	26920	16.2	776.0	34.7
23	Sikkim	61	43	39	0.0	6.7	5.9
24	Tamil Nadu	3511	3865	3517	2.1	758.1	4.6
25	Telangana	10840	10390	11465	6.9	372.8	30.8
26	Tripura	149	173	350	0.2	40.0	8.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	20717	22822	19968	12.0	2259.7	8.8
28	Uttarakhand	1122	1528	1341	0.8	111.8	12.0
29	West Bengal	10052	9682	9682	5.8	971.1	10.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		143422	150987	160588	96.9	13135.2	12.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	40	37	22	0.0	4.0	5.5
31	Chandigarh	123	205	160	0.1	11.8	13.5
32	D&N Haveli	18	26	26	0.0	5.6	4.7
33	Daman & Diu	77	27	30	0.0	4.2	7.1
34	Delhi UT	5200	4918	4889	2.9	199.4	24.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	0.0	0.7	1.5
36	Puducherry	92	68	66	0.0	15.2	4.4
TOTAL UT(S)		5550	5281	5194	3.1	240.8	21.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		148972	156268	165782	100.0	13376.1	12.4

+ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.2
Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise)- 2019

S. No	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust (Secs. 406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Secs. 231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Secs.420, 465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	932	54	7820	8806
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	0	124	142
3	Assam	2570	82	7260	9912
4	Bihar	1103	28	8007	9138
5	Chhattisgarh	148	13	1563	1724
6	Goa	31	3	131	165
7	Gujarat	517	84	3208	3809
8	Haryana	1563	23	4908	6494
9	Himachal Pradesh	149	4	488	641
10	Jammu & Kashmir	42	5	574	621
11	Jharkhand	351	3	3619	3973
12	Karnataka	443	31	6321	6795
13	Kerala	204	33	6347	6584
14	Madhya Pradesh	612	22	2718	3352
15	Maharashtra	2218	76	13392	15686
16	Manipur	18	0	129	147
17	Meghalaya	69	2	254	325
18	Mizoram	34	5	92	131
19	Nagaland	27	0	95	122
20	Odisha	508	14	3807	4329
21	Punjab	289	25	4096	4410
22	Rajasthan	487	93	26340	26920
23	Sikkim	4	1	34	39
24	Tamil Nadu	154	69	3294	3517
25	Telangana	669	24	10772	11465
26	Tripura	42	3	305	350
27	Uttar Pradesh	5590	82	14296	19968
28	Uttarakhand	158	10	1173	1341
29	West Bengal	1539	208	7935	9682
TOTAL STATE(S)		20489	997	139102	160588
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A&N Islands	6	0	16	22
31	Chandigarh	10	0	150	160
32	D&N Haveli	3	1	22	26
33	Daman & Diu	6	0	24	30
34	Delhi	315	41	4533	4889
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	1
36	Puducherry	4	1	61	66
TOTAL UT(S)		344	43	4807	5194
TOTAL ALL INDIA		20833	1040	143909	165782

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.2 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Criminal Misappropriation									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
STATES											
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
25	Telangana	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	100	248	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		119	260	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	394
UNION TERRITORIES											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		119	260	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	394

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
STATES											
1	Andhra Pradesh	96	219	87	22	6	1	0	30	0	461
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
3	Assam	844	603	33	3	3	0	0	0	0	1486
4	Bihar	118	145	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	291
5	Chhattisgarh	42	43	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
6	Goa	9	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
7	Gujarat	77	80	53	11	33	0	1	0	0	255
8	Haryana	690	424	130	66	33	1	0	0	0	1344
9	Himachal Pradesh	49	60	11	2	14	1	0	0	0	137
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
11	Jharkhand	95	224	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
12	Karnataka	80	105	59	30	12	1	0	1	0	288
13	Kerala	36	71	30	2	7	2	0	1	0	149
14	Madhya Pradesh	232	136	54	14	6	0	0	0	0	442
15	Maharashtra	719	638	345	93	71	18	8	5	5	1902
16	Manipur	3	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	13
17	Meghalaya	18	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	29
18	Mizoram	22	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	31
19	Nagaland	12	6	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	23
20	Odisha	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
21	Punjab	71	67	41	6	5	0	0	0	0	190
22	Rajasthan	74	89	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	33	41	27	1	4	0	0	0	0	106
25	Telangana	228	183	32	16	15	4	0	0	0	478
26	Tripura	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
27	Uttar Pradesh	993	1648	172	34	2	0	0	0	0	2849
28	Uttarakhand	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
29	West Bengal	714	399	51	19	1	0	0	0	0	1184
TOTAL STATE(S)		5279	5239	1206	331	218	28	11	37	5	12354
UNION TERRITORIES											
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
34	Delhi	66	104	42	10	9	1	1	0	1	234
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		77	109	43	11	9	1	1	0	1	252
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		5356	5348	1249	342	227	29	12	37	6	12606

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
STATES											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1451	1414	400	82	24	2	0	302	0	3675
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
3	Assam	2477	1873	105	2	7	0	0	0	1	4465
4	Bihar	1756	1227	239	18	2	0	0	0	0	3242
5	Chhattisgarh	805	468	98	17	11	2	2	0	0	1403
6	Goa	18	28	27	9	8	1	0	1	0	92
7	Gujarat	470	470	268	74	76	56	0	1	0	1415
8	Haryana	2376	855	308	64	72	2	2	0	0	3679
9	Himachal Pradesh	156	137	37	4	44	0	5	1	0	384
10	Jammu & Kashmir	51	41	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	96
11	Jharkhand	1126	2199	92	68	12	2	0	0	0	3499
12	Karnataka	1774	1610	780	222	111	16	6	1	0	4520
13	Kerala	1698	2179	764	154	91	9	4	0	0	4899
14	Madhya Pradesh	753	555	226	56	15	1	1	0	0	1607
15	Maharashtra	5585	2952	1277	296	202	21	11	4	1	10349
16	Manipur	35	12	9	7	0	1	0	1	0	65
17	Meghalaya	48	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
18	Mizoram	24	61	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	86
19	Nagaland	43	19	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	73
20	Odisha	59	137	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
21	Punjab	445	1034	630	93	49	4	0	0	0	2255
22	Rajasthan	3811	3403	1049	202	34	0	0	0	1	8500
23	Sikkim	0	3	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	23
24	Tamil Nadu	693	1169	663	188	159	9	1	1	1	2884
25	Telangana	4341	2591	732	37	17	0	0	0	0	7718
26	Tripura	38	19	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	60
27	Uttar Pradesh	2636	3869	663	57	4	0	0	0	0	7229
28	Uttarakhand	30	20	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	66
29	West Bengal	3448	1818	471	356	79	0	0	0	0	6172
TOTAL STATE(S)		36166	30202	8878	2008	1040	126	32	313	4	78769
UNION TERRITORIES											
30	A&N Islands	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
31	Chandigarh	79	38	17	6	8	2	0	0	0	150
32	D&N Haveli	1	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
33	Daman & Diu	12	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
34	Delhi	1675	918	565	200	223	31	4	3	8	3627
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1773	972	588	210	231	33	4	3	8	3822
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		37939	31174	9466	2218	1271	159	36	316	12	82591

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Total									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
STATES											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1550	1637	489	104	30	3	0	332	0	4145
2	Arunachal Pradesh	23	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
3	Assam	3321	2476	138	5	10	0	0	0	1	5951
4	Bihar	1877	1373	261	23	3	0	0	0	0	3537
5	Chhattisgarh	847	511	119	17	11	2	2	0	0	1509
6	Goa	27	39	31	9	8	1	0	1	0	116
7	Gujarat	548	551	321	85	109	56	1	1	0	1672
8	Haryana	3066	1279	438	130	105	3	2	0	0	5023
9	Himachal Pradesh	205	197	48	6	58	1	5	1	0	521
10	Jammu & Kashmir	56	51	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	111
11	Jharkhand	1221	2423	102	68	12	2	0	0	0	3828
12	Karnataka	1854	1717	839	252	123	17	6	2	0	4810
13	Kerala	1734	2250	794	156	98	11	4	1	0	5048
14	Madhya Pradesh	988	691	280	70	21	1	1	0	0	2052
15	Maharashtra	6304	3590	1622	389	273	39	19	9	6	12251
16	Manipur	38	18	9	7	2	1	2	1	0	78
17	Meghalaya	66	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	90
18	Mizoram	46	69	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	117
19	Nagaland	55	25	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	96
20	Odisha	66	141	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
21	Punjab	516	1101	671	99	54	4	0	0	0	2445
22	Rajasthan	3885	3492	1064	202	34	0	0	0	1	8678
23	Sikkim	0	3	0	4	20	0	0	0	0	27
24	Tamil Nadu	726	1211	692	190	164	9	1	1	1	2995
25	Telangana	4578	2777	764	54	32	4	0	0	0	8209
26	Tripura	44	23	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	74
27	Uttar Pradesh	3729	5765	843	91	6	0	0	0	0	10434
28	Uttarakhand	32	23	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	71
29	West Bengal	4162	2217	522	375	80	0	0	0	0	7356
TOTAL STATE(S)		41564	35701	10096	2341	1259	154	43	350	9	91517
UNION TERRITORIES											
30	A&N Islands	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
31	Chandigarh	86	40	17	7	8	2	0	0	0	160
32	D&N Haveli	1	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
33	Daman & Diu	16	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
34	Delhi	1741	1022	607	210	232	32	5	3	9	3861
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1850	1081	631	221	240	34	5	3	9	4074
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		43414	36782	10727	2562	1499	188	48	353	18	95591

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.4
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Economic Offences								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	22773	20833	12	43618	3	36	1
2	Counterfeiting	2437	1040	4	3481	0	36	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	140244	143909	134	284287	16	597	8
	Total Economic Offences	165454	165782	150	331386	19	669	9

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report					
		Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	24	1047	1365	4696	27	7159
2	Counterfeiting	1	7	16	326	0	350
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	224	14269	15494	28629	375	58991
	Total Economic Offences	249	15323	16875	33651	402	66500

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.4 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.4
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Chargesheets submitted			Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)
		Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)	
1	2	16	17	18	19
Economic Offences					
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	6221	6930	13151	20349
2	Counterfeiting	310	442	752	1138
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	35963	33066	69029	128633
Total Economic Offences		42494	40438	82932	150120

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	15	47	23253	64.6	53.3
2	Counterfeiting	2	0	2341	66.1	67.3
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	328	395	155318	53.7	54.6
Total Economic Offences		345	442	180912	55.2	54.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.4 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7830	8806	16	16652	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	221	142	0	363	0
3	Assam	13202	9912	0	23114	0
4	Bihar	8196	9138	0	17334	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1527	1724	0	3251	3
6	Goa	240	165	1	406	0
7	Gujarat	1219	3809	0	5028	3
8	Haryana	4001	6494	1	10496	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	656	641	0	1297	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1687	621	12	2320	0
11	Jharkhand	5409	3973	0	9382	0
12	Karnataka	8857	6795	0	15652	7
13	Kerala	5829	6584	7	12420	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	2589	3352	0	5941	0
15	Maharashtra	26192	15686	1	41879	3
16	Manipur	1911	147	0	2058	0
17	Meghalaya	810	325	0	1135	0
18	Mizoram	21	131	0	152	0
19	Nagaland	79	122	0	201	0
20	Odisha	3907	4329	0	8236	0
21	Punjab	7074	4410	0	11484	0
22	Rajasthan	5358	26920	16	32294	2
23	Sikkim	52	39	0	91	0
24	Tamil Nadu	9059	3517	0	12576	0
25	Telangana	10919	11465	81	22465	0
26	Tripura	258	350	0	608	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	10965	19968	0	30933	0
28	Uttarakhand	1488	1341	0	2829	0
29	West Bengal	11033	9682	1	20716	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		150589	160588	136	311313	19
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	75	22	2	99	0
31	Chandigarh	453	160	8	621	0
32	D&N Haveli	50	26	0	76	0
33	Daman & Diu	37	30	0	67	0
34	Delhi	14179	4889	4	19072	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	1	0	4	0
36	Puducherry	68	66	0	134	0
TOTAL UT(S)		14865	5194	14	20073	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		165454	165782	150	331386	19

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	31	3	1	302	476
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	5
3	Assam	5	0	1	363	740
4	Bihar	0	0	0	532	937
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	4	16	15
6	Goa	0	0	1	1	42
7	Gujarat	2	3	1	8	28
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1125	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	182	80
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	187	3
11	Jharkhand	0	0	27	79	483
12	Karnataka	151	2	0	1848	393
13	Kerala	256	0	1	330	891
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	10	70
15	Maharashtra	23	0	83	222	556
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	15
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	167	300
21	Punjab	0	0	0	483	130
22	Rajasthan	49	0	94	8284	8905
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	24	0	0	1	306
25	Telangana	27	0	0	597	772
26	Tripura	0	0	0	2	54
27	Uttar Pradesh	49	0	31	518	1246
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	42	3
29	West Bengal	42	0	5	19	86
TOTAL STATE(S)		660	8	249	15320	16537
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	3	21
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
34	Delhi	9	1	0	0	314
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		9	1	0	3	338
TOTAL ALL INDIA		669	9	249	15323	16875

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	684	13	1476	2497	2084	4581
2	Arunachal Pradesh	49	0	55	37	16	53
3	Assam	3432	164	4700	1236	1334	2570
4	Bihar	679	0	2148	2698	3468	6166
5	Chhattisgarh	243	0	278	339	680	1019
6	Goa	82	1	127	58	30	88
7	Gujarat	717	4	758	484	2418	2902
8	Haryana	2194	0	3319	861	1094	1955
9	Himachal Pradesh	131	12	405	186	58	244
10	Jammu & Kashmir	109	0	299	210	116	326
11	Jharkhand	1203	18	1810	668	716	1384
12	Karnataka	1078	2	3321	2092	1083	3175
13	Kerala	495	0	1717	1720	1527	3247
14	Madhya Pradesh	510	2	592	517	1437	1954
15	Maharashtra	5662	24	6547	5045	2497	7542
16	Manipur	178	0	179	13	8	21
17	Meghalaya	308	0	324	83	28	111
18	Mizoram	13	0	13	4	49	53
19	Nagaland	39	0	39	24	36	60
20	Odisha	332	0	799	1795	879	2674
21	Punjab	357	4	974	2429	739	3168
22	Rajasthan	2556	69	19908	1155	2268	3423
23	Sikkim	22	0	22	2	4	6
24	Tamil Nadu	452	20	779	1161	438	1599
25	Telangana	1559	31	2959	4149	3672	7821
26	Tripura	28	0	84	39	37	76
27	Uttar Pradesh	5571	0	7366	5702	7822	13524
28	Uttarakhand	692	33	770	63	447	510
29	West Bengal	2063	0	2173	5184	4826	10010
TOTAL STATE(S)		31438	397	63941	40451	39811	80262
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	13	0	14	4	6	10
31	Chandigarh	76	0	100	98	24	122
32	D&N Haveli	8	0	9	10	12	22
33	Daman & Diu	3	0	4	11	5	16
34	Delhi	2111	5	2430	1885	562	2447
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	0	2	35	18	53
TOTAL UT(S)		2213	5	2559	2043	627	2670
TOTAL ALL INDIA		33651	402	66500	42494	40438	82932

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6089	15	56	10545	75.2	63.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	108	0	0	255	49.1	70.2
3	Assam	7275	0	2	15839	35.3	68.5
4	Bihar	8314	0	0	9020	74.2	52.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1300	1	0	1950	78.4	60.0
6	Goa	215	0	0	191	40.9	47.0
7	Gujarat	3665	98	207	1262	79.2	25.1
8	Haryana	5274	0	1	5222	37.1	49.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	649	0	0	648	37.6	50.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	625	0	29	1695	52.2	73.1
11	Jharkhand	3194	0	0	6188	43.3	66.0
12	Karnataka	6654	8	82	8988	47.7	57.4
13	Kerala	5220	19	26	7181	62.2	57.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	2546	1	0	3394	76.7	57.1
15	Maharashtra	14115	59	23	27705	53.4	66.2
16	Manipur	200	0	0	1858	10.5	90.3
17	Meghalaya	435	0	0	700	25.5	61.7
18	Mizoram	67	0	0	85	79.1	55.9
19	Nagaland	99	0	0	102	60.6	50.7
20	Odisha	3473	0	0	4763	77.0	57.8
21	Punjab	4142	33	0	7309	76.5	63.6
22	Rajasthan	23382	3	2	8909	14.6	27.6
23	Sikkim	28	0	0	63	21.4	69.2
24	Tamil Nadu	2402	10	0	10164	66.6	80.8
25	Telangana	10807	12	12	11646	72.4	51.8
26	Tripura	160	0	0	448	47.5	73.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	20939	81	0	9913	64.6	32.0
28	Uttarakhand	1280	0	0	1549	39.8	54.8
29	West Bengal	12225	0	0	8491	81.9	41.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		144882	340	440	166083	55.4	53.3
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	24	0	0	75	41.7	75.8
31	Chandigarh	222	0	0	399	55.0	64.3
32	D&N Haveli	31	0	0	45	71.0	59.2
33	Daman & Diu	20	0	0	47	80.0	70.1
34	Delhi	4886	5	2	14180	50.1	74.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	55	0	0	79	96.4	59.0
TOTAL UT(S)		5238	5	2	14829	51.0	73.9
TOTAL ALL INDIA		150120	345	442	180912	55.2	54.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	110265	13151	123416	71	11
2	Counterfeiting	8119	752	8871	8	3
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	399465	69029	468494	280	87
Total Economic Offences		517849	82932	600781	359	101

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	524	32	39	677	129
2	Counterfeiting	1	0	1	13	26
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	4669	286	261	5583	998
Total Economic Offences		5194	318	301	6273	1153

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.6 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1243	109	1352	304	3524
2	Counterfeiting	143	9	152	27	241
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5335	736	6071	2685	17818
Total Economic Offences		6721	854	7575	3016	21583

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5180	5857	117559	26.1	95.3
2	Counterfeiting	420	433	8438	36.2	95.1
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	26574	32157	436337	22.8	93.1
Total Economic Offences		32174	38447	562334	23.5	93.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.6 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	11576	4581	16157	30	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1037	53	1090	0	0
3	Assam	9206	2570	11776	0	0
4	Bihar	50823	6166	56989	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6227	1019	7246	5	0
6	Goa	1057	88	1145	0	0
7	Gujarat	35770	2902	38672	24	2
8	Haryana	9937	1955	11892	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2273	244	2517	0	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3388	326	3714	6	0
11	Jharkhand	6555	1384	7939	0	0
12	Karnataka	21520	3175	24695	31	3
13	Kerala	27243	3247	30490	23	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	18426	1954	20380	1	0
15	Maharashtra	96285	7542	103827	168	74
16	Manipur	356	21	377	2	0
17	Meghalaya	923	111	1034	0	0
18	Mizoram	122	53	175	0	0
19	Nagaland	171	60	231	0	0
20	Odisha	18371	2674	21045	0	0
21	Punjab	8744	3168	11912	7	0
22	Rajasthan	31394	3423	34817	7	1
23	Sikkim	50	6	56	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	12809	1599	14408	18	15
25	Telangana	22178	7821	29999	18	0
26	Tripura	543	76	619	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	62018	13524	75542	3	0
28	Uttarakhand	2252	510	2762	4	0
29	West Bengal	38817	10010	48827	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		500071	80262	580333	347	101
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	239	10	249	0	0
31	Chandigarh	809	122	931	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	157	22	179	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	97	16	113	0	0
34	Delhi	16243	2447	18690	12	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	2	0	0
36	Puducherry	231	53	284	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		17778	2670	20448	12	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		517849	82932	600781	359	101

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1558	0	3	1591	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	12
3	Assam	2	0	4	6	5
4	Bihar	37	0	0	37	0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	12	0	20	5
6	Goa	3	0	1	4	0
7	Gujarat	4	3	10	43	23
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	0	6	17	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25	0	0	31	0
11	Jharkhand	2	0	0	2	0
12	Karnataka	160	0	22	216	150
13	Kerala	118	0	49	194	612
14	Madhya Pradesh	110	11	1	123	7
15	Maharashtra	427	0	12	681	50
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	13	99	61	180	10
22	Rajasthan	128	148	9	293	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	59	0	24	116	8
25	Telangana	2403	0	6	2427	220
26	Tripura	15	0	0	15	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	41	10	63	6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	4	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		5085	314	218	6065	1116
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	3	3	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	0	2	0
34	Delhi	107	4	80	203	37
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		109	4	83	208	37
TOTAL ALL INDIA		5194	318	301	6273	1153

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	236	15	251	39	2247
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	2	2
3	Assam	24	10	34	76	750
4	Bihar	47	28	75	1	896
5	Chhattisgarh	225	24	249	149	386
6	Goa	8	0	8	9	30
7	Gujarat	28	0	28	15	721
8	Haryana	310	5	315	0	1026
9	Himachal Pradesh	24	1	25	0	63
10	Jammu & Kashmir	14	2	16	4	248
11	Jharkhand	113	30	143	20	335
12	Karnataka	50	6	56	914	1600
13	Kerala	175	24	199	39	1108
14	Madhya Pradesh	559	31	590	464	431
15	Maharashtra	224	38	262	174	2448
16	Manipur	5	0	5	7	9
17	Meghalaya	80	0	80	16	76
18	Mizoram	20	17	37	1	4
19	Nagaland	14	9	23	3	0
20	Odisha	56	0	56	0	534
21	Punjab	542	5	547	172	1487
22	Rajasthan	915	39	954	394	1017
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	101	98	199	134	772
25	Telangana	291	191	482	0	2367
26	Tripura	6	1	7	1	57
27	Uttar Pradesh	2246	251	2497	222	1452
28	Uttarakhand	52	9	61	0	56
29	West Bengal	53	3	56	32	804
TOTAL STATE(S)		6419	837	7256	2889	20926
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	2	0	2	0	11
31	Chandigarh	10	0	10	2	46
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	4	0	46
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	10
34	Delhi	288	15	303	125	544
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		302	17	319	127	657
TOTAL ALL INDIA		6721	854	7575	3016	21583

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2537	4128	12029	9.9	74.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	5	1085	20.0	99.5
3	Assam	860	866	10910	4.0	92.6
4	Bihar	972	1009	55980	7.7	98.2
5	Chhattisgarh	784	804	6442	31.8	88.9
6	Goa	47	51	1094	17.0	95.5
7	Gujarat	764	807	37865	3.7	97.9
8	Haryana	1341	1341	10551	23.5	88.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	88	105	2412	28.4	95.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	268	299	3415	6.0	91.9
11	Jharkhand	498	500	7439	28.7	93.7
12	Karnataka	2570	2786	21909	2.2	88.7
13	Kerala	1346	1540	28950	14.8	94.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	1485	1608	18772	39.7	92.1
15	Maharashtra	2884	3565	100262	9.1	96.6
16	Manipur	21	23	354	23.8	93.9
17	Meghalaya	172	172	862	46.5	83.4
18	Mizoram	42	42	133	88.1	76.0
19	Nagaland	26	26	205	88.5	88.7
20	Odisha	590	590	20455	9.5	97.2
21	Punjab	2206	2386	9526	24.8	80.0
22	Rajasthan	2365	2658	32159	40.3	92.4
23	Sikkim	1	1	55	0.0	98.2
24	Tamil Nadu	1105	1221	13187	18.0	91.5
25	Telangana	2849	5276	24723	16.9	82.4
26	Tripura	65	80	539	10.8	87.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4171	4234	71308	59.9	94.4
28	Uttarakhand	117	121	2641	52.1	95.6
29	West Bengal	892	892	47935	6.3	98.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		31071	37136	543197	23.4	93.6
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	13	13	236	15.4	94.8
31	Chandigarh	58	61	870	17.2	93.4
32	D&N Haveli	50	50	129	8.0	72.1
33	Daman & Diu	10	12	101	0.0	89.4
34	Delhi	972	1175	17515	31.2	93.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	284	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1103	1311	19137	28.9	93.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		32174	38447	562334	23.5	93.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	22296	635	22931	20522	622	21144
2	Counterfeiting	1687	45	1732	1357	43	1400
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	103750	5791	109541	107157	5255	112412
Total Economic Offences		127733	6471	134204	129036	5920	134956

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Economic Offences										
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	2152	28	2180	463	10	473	5940	163	6103
2	Counterfeiting	246	2	248	31	0	31	392	4	396
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	9587	297	9884	4513	145	4658	28715	1136	29851
Total Economic Offences		11985	327	12312	5007	155	5162	35047	1303	36350

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.8 Page 1 of 1

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6218	549	6767	8677	626	9303
2	Arunachal Pradesh	89	1	90	54	0	54
3	Assam	12364	44	12408	3544	11	3555
4	Bihar	10358	149	10507	8012	197	8209
5	Chhattisgarh	1874	82	1956	1809	76	1885
6	Goa	106	31	137	150	19	169
7	Gujarat	6261	563	6824	6169	558	6727
8	Haryana	3359	138	3497	3111	126	3237
9	Himachal Pradesh	528	21	549	449	32	481
10	Jammu & Kashmir	566	5	571	584	9	593
11	Jharkhand	1693	71	1764	1893	63	1956
12	Karnataka	4603	690	5293	4663	507	5170
13	Kerala	4006	255	4261	4853	234	5087
14	Madhya Pradesh	3705	156	3861	3683	128	3811
15	Maharashtra	14849	900	15749	12887	757	13644
16	Manipur	127	22	149	56	0	56
17	Meghalaya	225	2	227	203	8	211
18	Mizoram	60	14	74	48	14	62
19	Nagaland	115	4	119	71	0	71
20	Odisha	1234	53	1287	3149	90	3239
21	Punjab	4332	588	4920	3834	363	4197
22	Rajasthan	5345	301	5646	5384	288	5672
23	Sikkim	21	4	25	5	1	6
24	Tamil Nadu	3956	331	4287	2503	146	2649
25	Telangana	6696	842	7538	13344	1033	14377
26	Tripura	114	3	117	93	2	95
27	Uttar Pradesh	24693	266	24959	24519	274	24793
28	Uttarakhand	627	34	661	666	35	701
29	West Bengal	5880	195	6075	11528	202	11730
TOTAL STATE(S)		124004	6314	130318	125941	5799	131740
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	5	0	5	17	2	19
31	Chandigarh	142	14	156	122	7	129
32	D&N Haveli	79	2	81	37	1	38
33	Daman & Diu	39	1	40	26	1	27
34	Delhi	3412	139	3551	2841	109	2950
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	52	1	53	52	1	53
TOTAL UT(S)		3729	157	3886	3095	121	3216
TOTAL ALL INDIA		127733	6471	134204	129036	5920	134956

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.9 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	436	20	456	847	4	851	4298	253	4551
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	2
3	Assam	36	0	36	76	0	76	906	2	908
4	Bihar	146	15	161	1	0	1	1063	4	1067
5	Chhattisgarh	360	16	376	277	0	277	494	22	516
6	Goa	8	1	9	20	1	21	55	0	55
7	Gujarat	58	2	60	39	0	39	1742	61	1803
8	Haryana	501	10	511	0	0	0	1902	45	1947
9	Himachal Pradesh	41	1	42	0	0	0	120	8	128
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25	0	25	7	0	7	487	9	496
11	Jharkhand	155	1	156	48	0	48	381	0	381
12	Karnataka	77	4	81	869	50	919	2298	102	2400
13	Kerala	281	11	292	50	2	52	1613	56	1669
14	Madhya Pradesh	930	22	952	755	10	765	867	20	887
15	Maharashtra	410	12	422	234	7	241	4629	157	4786
16	Manipur	5	0	5	7	0	7	9	0	9
17	Meghalaya	82	1	83	19	0	19	82	1	83
18	Mizoram	35	2	37	3	0	3	6	0	6
19	Nagaland	29	0	29	3	0	3	0	0	0
20	Odisha	57	0	57	0	0	0	585	2	587
21	Punjab	979	87	1066	319	28	347	2284	240	2524
22	Rajasthan	1483	40	1523	638	20	658	1653	86	1739
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	257	4	261	232	9	241	1164	55	1219
25	Telangana	720	32	752	0	0	0	3390	72	3462
26	Tripura	9	0	9	1	0	1	64	2	66
27	Uttar Pradesh	4327	17	4344	356	23	379	2694	37	2731
28	Uttarakhand	83	0	83	0	0	0	60	1	61
29	West Bengal	86	0	86	34	0	34	1342	48	1390
TOTAL STATE(S)		11617	298	11915	4838	154	4992	34190	1283	35473
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	2	0	2	0	0	0	16	3	19
31	Chandigarh	16	1	17	4	0	4	86	10	96
32	D&N Haveli	6	0	6	0	0	0	83	1	84
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
34	Delhi	344	28	372	165	1	166	644	6	650
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		368	29	397	169	1	170	857	20	877
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11985	327	12312	5007	155	5162	35047	1303	36350

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.9 Page 2 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 8B

Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 8B.1
Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2017-2019

S. No	City	2017	2018	2019	Percentage Share of City (2019)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Cognizable Crime (IPC) (2019)+
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	608	842	860	2.5	63.5	13.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3463	3241	2850	8.3	85.0	33.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	663	1050	811	2.4	87.0	9.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	145	106	108	0.3	21.5	5.0
5	Delhi	4808	4469	4817	14.0	163.1	29.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	473	552	378	1.1	23.6	16.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2037	1788	1895	5.5	77.5	24.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	264	268	454	1.3	21.7	21.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4318	4385	6107	17.8	30.7	198.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	765	765	437	1.3	29.2	15.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	377	461	469	1.4	21.2	22.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2198	2729	2729	7.9	141.1	19.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	167	134	174	0.5	20.3	8.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1886	2504	3011	8.8	29.0	103.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4462	4803	5556	16.2	184.1	30.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	509	534	452	1.3	25.0	18.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	156	1264	1535	4.5	20.5	75.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1046	777	934	2.7	50.5	18.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	719	829	804	2.3	45.8	17.5
TOTAL CITIES		29064	31501	34381	100.0	1140.4	30.1

+ Crime Rate is calculated as per one lakh of population

TABLE 8B.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source : Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.2
Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec. 406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Sec. 231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Secs.465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	73	7	780	860
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	127	8	2715	2850
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	21	6	784	811
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	2	103	108
5	Delhi	315	41	4461	4817
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	105	3	270	378
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	118	9	1768	1895
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	50	2	402	454
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	169	33	5905	6107
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	106	7	324	437
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	1	460	469
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	305	20	2404	2729
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	2	160	174
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	762	12	2237	3011
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	902	12	4642	5556
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	56	8	388	452
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	3	1532	1535
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	63	9	862	934
19	Surat (Gujarat)	35	8	761	804
TOTAL CITIES		3230	193	30958	34381

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.2 Page 1 of 1

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.3

Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	City	Criminal Misappropriation								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.3

Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Criminal Breach of Trust								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	15	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	41	31	7	9	5	1	0	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	6	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	66	104	42	10	9	1	1	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	18	26	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	34	50	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	184	68	37	16	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	261	239	170	53	36	16	8	4	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	13	22	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	25	21	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		657	697	313	91	54	18	9	5	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.3

Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	161	182	115	49	37	2	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1051	617	446	124	87	13	4	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	253	212	187	52	73	4	1	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	37	27	39	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1665	917	560	198	221	31	4	3	8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	53	104	12	3	1	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	172	133	80	10	7	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1391	972	398	81	8	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	86	174	93	38	27	0	3	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1277	703	240	113	71	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20	28	18	3	1	0	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	736	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1931	775	260	81	8	4	4	2	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	144	101	35	11	3	2	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	15	74	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	343	254	128	21	28	4	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		8562	6343	2638	824	584	60	17	8	10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.3

Economic Offences Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Total								
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	165	197	124	49	38	2	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1092	650	453	133	92	14	4	2	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	256	218	198	52	74	4	1	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	37	27	39	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1731	1021	602	208	230	32	5	3	9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	61	108	12	3	1	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	191	159	85	11	7	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1425	1022	411	81	8	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	87	176	96	38	27	0	3	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1461	771	277	129	71	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	22	31	18	3	2	0	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	743	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2192	1014	430	134	44	20	12	6	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	157	123	39	11	4	2	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	15	74	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	368	275	135	23	28	4	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		9223	7049	2951	915	638	78	26	13	16

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Economic Offences								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5546	3230	1	8777	0	2	0
2	Counterfeiting	1405	193	0	1598	0	33	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	40435	30958	3	71396	1	112	1
Total Economic Offences		47386	34381	4	81771	1	147	1

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report					
		Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1	66	287	942	7	1303
2	Counterfeiting	0	1	0	90	0	91
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	73	1438	3960	8134	83	13688
Total Economic Offences		74	1505	4247	9166	90	15082

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 1 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Chargesheets submitted			Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)
		Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)	
1	2	16	17	18	19
Economic Offences					
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1393	947	2340	3645
2	Counterfeiting	67	46	113	237
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	8223	7213	15436	29237
Total Economic Offences		9683	8206	17889	33119

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	4	4	5128	64.2	58.4
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	1361	47.7	85.2
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	61	89	42097	52.8	59.0
Total Economic Offences		65	93	48586	54.0	59.4

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	130	860	0	990	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3360	2850	0	6210	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2555	811	0	3366	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	228	108	0	336	0
5	Delhi	13590	4817	4	18411	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	285	378	0	663	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1851	1895	0	3746	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	286	454	0	740	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1207	6107	0	7314	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1125	437	0	1562	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	243	469	0	712	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3665	2729	0	6394	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	214	174	0	388	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1485	3011	0	4496	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14101	5556	0	19657	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	661	452	0	1113	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	1532	1535	0	3067	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	731	934	0	1665	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	137	804	0	941	0
TOTAL CITIES		47386	34381	4	81771	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	4	8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	93	0	0	801	134
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	0	8
5	Delhi	9	1	0	0	315
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	239
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	203
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	41	0	59	574	2632
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	64
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	3	28
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	17	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	17	122
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	2	54	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	13	429
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	10	19	50
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	5
TOTAL CITIES		147	1	74	1505	4247

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
		13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	148	0	160	38	504	542
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	721	0	1656	771	486	1257
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	2	0	6	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	39	0	47	30	25	55
5	Delhi	2058	5	2378	1874	558	2432
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	243	62	211	273
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	402	13	618	652	603	1255
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	28	0	28	30	150	180
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	748	66	4079	187	457	644
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	365	0	366	174	115	289
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	65	72	110	182
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	221	0	221	2194	1818	4012
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	16	0	47	65	13	78
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1187	0	1204	811	541	1352
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2571	2	2715	1199	807	2006
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	59	1	126	137	60	197
17	Patna (Bihar)	6	0	448	903	938	1841
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	407	3	489	426	261	687
19	Surat (Gujarat)	185	0	190	58	543	601
TOTAL CITIES		9166	90	15082	9683	8206	17889

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
		19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	702	24	5	264	77.2	26.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3006	4	63	3200	41.8	51.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	0	0	3358	75.0	99.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	104	0	0	232	52.9	69.0
5	Delhi	4819	5	2	13586	50.5	73.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	516	0	0	147	52.9	22.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1873	0	0	1873	67.0	50.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	208	0	0	532	86.5	71.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4764	3	0	2547	13.5	34.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	655	0	0	907	44.1	58.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	247	0	0	465	73.7	65.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4233	0	0	2161	94.8	33.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	125	0	0	263	62.4	67.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2556	0	0	1940	52.9	43.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4721	1	0	14935	42.5	76.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	325	3	1	785	60.6	70.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	2289	0	0	778	80.4	25.4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1176	0	2	489	58.4	29.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	792	25	20	124	75.9	13.2
TOTAL CITIES		33119	65	93	48586	54.0	59.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	19774	2340	22114	37	8
2	Counterfeiting	1399	113	1512	0	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	88572	15436	104008	100	68
Total Economic Offences		109745	17889	127634	137	76

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	140	1	17	203	51
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	4
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	950	20	92	1230	422
Total Economic Offences		1090	21	109	1433	477

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 1 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.6

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	122	4	126	58	403
2	Counterfeiting	10	0	10	0	13
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	619	67	686	336	2505
Total Economic Offences		751	71	822	394	2921

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	587	790	21324	21.5	96.4
2	Counterfeiting	23	23	1489	43.5	98.5
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3527	4757	99251	19.4	95.4
Total Economic Offences		4137	5570	122064	19.9	95.6

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5120	542	5662	2	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8313	1257	9570	13	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1931	6	1937	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	598	55	653	1	6
5	Delhi	15578	2432	18010	12	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1542	273	1815	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5310	1255	6565	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3173	180	3353	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8219	644	8863	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1976	289	2265	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4360	182	4542	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3697	4012	7709	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	487	78	565	3	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5032	1352	6384	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	19940	2006	21946	28	66
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5097	197	5294	75	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	6555	1841	8396	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9107	687	9794	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3710	601	4311	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		109745	17889	127634	137	76

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	4	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	100	0	17	130	22
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9	0	2	18	0
5	Delhi	104	4	80	200	37
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	615	0	0	615	135
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	12	0	0	12	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	17	0	21	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	0	0	6	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	1	7	283
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	183	0	8	285	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	24	0	0	99	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	30	0	0	36	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		1090	21	109	1433	477

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	0	2	6	83
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	3	11	8	518
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	2	2	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	4	0	12
5	Delhi	286	15	301	125	538
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	50	22	72	0	376
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	0	7	0	25
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	138	0	138	162	140
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	57	0	57	0	58
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	0	8	0	67
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	9	0	9	0	89
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	0	8	2	33
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	90	0	90	29	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	72	28	100	61	367
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	0	123
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	4	0	432
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	0	8	1	57
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		751	71	822	394	2921

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.7

Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	91	95	5567	2.2	98.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	537	667	8903	2.0	93.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	1932	40.0	99.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	16	34	619	25.0	94.8
5	Delhi	964	1164	16846	31.2	93.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1815	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	448	1063	5502	16.1	83.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	32	44	3309	21.9	98.7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	440	461	8402	31.4	94.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	115	115	2150	49.6	94.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	75	81	4461	10.7	98.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	98	98	7611	9.2	98.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	43	50	515	18.6	91.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	119	119	6265	75.6	98.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	528	813	21133	18.9	96.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	124	223	5071	0.8	95.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	436	436	7960	0.9	94.8
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	66	102	9692	12.1	99.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	4311	-	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		4137	5570	122064	19.9	95.6

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 4 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	3720	122	3842	3697	108	3805
2	Counterfeiting	211	5	216	157	5	162
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	20141	1391	21532	23188	1147	24335
Total Economic Offences		24072	1518	25590	27042	1260	28302

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Economic Offences										
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	163	0	163	67	1	68	564	25	589
2	Counterfeiting	17	0	17	0	0	0	20	0	20
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1319	58	1377	471	8	479	3833	140	3973
Total Economic Offences		1499	58	1557	538	9	547	4417	165	4582

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.8 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2019

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1366	170	1536	1349	170	1519
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2382	416	2798	2080	342	2422
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	217	34	251	6	3	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	127	7	134	114	5	119
5	Delhi	3359	139	3498	2817	109	2926
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	339	0	339	339	0	339
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1857	77	1934	4461	141	4602
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	557	48	605	348	25	373
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1078	53	1131	1083	53	1136
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	455	0	455	342	0	342
11	Kochi (Kerala)	212	7	219	201	6	207
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1054	133	1187	3962	50	4012
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	51	2	53	79	3	82
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3339	0	3339	2497	0	2497
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3492	201	3693	2860	143	3003
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	565	41	606	431	36	467
17	Patna (Bihar)	1348	0	1348	1841	0	1841
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1270	112	1382	1233	96	1329
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1004	78	1082	999	78	1077
TOTAL CITIES		24072	1518	25590	27042	1260	28302

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.9 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 8B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities- 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	0	4	12	0	12	129	6	135
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13	1	14	11	2	13	802	56	858
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	3	0	0	0	6	1	7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9	0	9	0	0	0	26	1	27
5	Delhi	342	28	370	165	1	166	638	6	644
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	188	17	205	0	0	0	794	25	819
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	0	0	43	4	47
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	174	3	177	217	4	221	226	8	234
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	392	0	392	0	0	0	230	0	230
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	4	17	0	0	0	85	10	95
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	19	0	19	0	0	0	90	0	90
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	0	8	2	0	2	30	5	35
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	174	0	174	58	0	58	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	128	5	133	72	2	74	537	20	557
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	0	0	0	273	19	292
17	Patna (Bihar)	6	0	6	0	0	0	433	0	433
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	0	10	1	0	1	75	4	79
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1499	58	1557	538	9	547	4417	165	4582

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.9 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter **8C**

**Corruption
Offences
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 8C.1
Prevention of Corruption Act & Related Sections of IPC Cases Reported - 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage State Share To All-India (2019)
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	199	151	123	2.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	11	18	13	0.3
3	Assam	27	25	18	0.4
4	Bihar	128	69	71	1.7
5	Chhattisgarh	27	17	19	0.4
6	Goa	4	11	9	0.2
7	Gujarat	148	333	255	6.0
8	Haryana	82	107	89	2.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	29	28	62	1.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	84	82	82	1.9
11	Jharkhand	170	90	77	1.8
12	Karnataka	289	378	379	8.9
13	Kerala	142	92	92	2.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	294	256	318	7.5
15	Maharashtra	925	936	891	21.0
16	Manipur	1	4	6	0.1
17	Meghalaya	1	1	5	0.1
18	Mizoram	5	7	2	0.0
19	Nagaland	12	16	1	0.0
20	Odisha	494	429	353	8.3
21	Punjab	167	176	169	4.0
22	Rajasthan	404	372	424	10.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	257	264	418	9.9
25	Telangana	55	139	177	4.2
26	Tripura	1	6	6	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	58	84	134	3.2
28	Uttarakhand	13	17	13	0.3
29	West Bengal	15	9	9	0.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		4042	4117	4215	99.3
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	7	1	3	0.1
31	Chandigarh	2	3	5	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	2	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	0.0
34	Delhi UT	9	6	18	0.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	2	0	1	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		20	12	28	0.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4062	4129	4243	100.0

Note: Cases Excluding Cases Registered by CBI as above data is received from States/UTs only.

TABLE 8C.1 - Page 1 of 1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from Kerala, Jammu & Kashmir and West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

§ Clarification are pending from Arunchal Pradesh, Chattishgarh, Madhya Pradesh, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand and D & N Haveli

TABLE 8C.2

Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 (PC Act) - Cases Registered by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta (States/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Trap Cases	Disproportionate Assests	Criminal Misconduct	Others	Total	Percentage Share
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	96	23	4	0	123	2.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	13	0	13	0.3
3	Assam	12	0	6	0	18	0.4
4	Bihar	41	10	20	0	71	1.7
5	Chhattisgarh	15	4	0	0	19	0.4
6	Goa	2	0	4	3	9	0.2
7	Gujarat	196	18	6	35	255	6.0
8	Haryana	63	8	0	18	89	2.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	3	17	20	62	1.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11	10	32	29	82	1.9
11	Jharkhand	68	6	3	0	77	1.8
12	Karnataka	252	15	30	82	379	8.9
13	Kerala	15	10	55	12	92	2.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	245	29	44	0	318	7.5
15	Maharashtra	866	21	4	0	891	21.0
16	Manipur	0	0	6	0	6	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	3	2	5	0.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	0	2	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	1	0.0
20	Odisha	151	88	114	0	353	8.3
21	Punjab	129	3	27	10	169	4.0
22	Rajasthan	309	27	88	0	424	10.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	126	32	77	183	418	9.9
25	Telangana	134	9	34	0	177	4.2
26	Tripura	0	0	6	0	6	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	100	30	4	0	134	3.2
28	Uttarakhand	8	5	0	0	13	0.3
29	West Bengal	4	5	0	0	9	0.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		2865	356	599	395	4215	99.3
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	2	0	3	0.1
31	Chandigarh	3	0	2	0	5	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	0	1	0.0
34	Delhi	3	0	15	0	18	0.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	1	0	0	1	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		8	1	19	0	28	0.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2873	357	618	395	4243	100.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.2 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kerala, Jammu & Kashmir and West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

§ Clarification are pending from Arunchal Pradesh, Chattishgarh, Madhya Pradesh, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand and D & N Haveli

TABLE 8C.3

Police Disposal of Cases by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta under Prevention of Corruption Act 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt	Cases in Which Final Reports Submitted	Cases Charge-sheeted	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	360	123	0	0	0	2	78	403
2	Arunachal Pradesh	63	13	0	0	0	0	2	74
3	Assam	96	18	0	0	0	5	7	102
4	Bihar	288	71	2	0	0	16	42	303
5	Chhattisgarh	69	19	0	0	0	6	15	67
6	Goa	60	9	0	0	0	3	3	63
7	Gujarat	627	255	0	1	0	8	228	645
8	Haryana	165	89	3	6	0	11	72	168
9	Himachal Pradesh	163	62	6	0	0	27	18	186
10	Jammu & Kashmir	340	82	7	2	1	12	38	376
11	Jharkhand	112	77	0	0	0	4	60	125
12	Karnataka	734	379	2	5	0	30	173	907
13	Kerala	927	92	0	0	0	141	83	795
14	Madhya Pradesh	418	318	0	0	0	11	189	536
15	Maharashtra	905	891	0	0	0	17	808	971
16	Manipur	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	14
17	Meghalaya	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	11
18	Mizoram	8	2	0	0	0	2	3	5
19	Nagaland	42	1	0	0	0	5	0	38
20	Odisha	1317	353	0	0	0	10	167	1493
21	Punjab	334	169	0	3	0	11	135	354
22	Rajasthan	1610	424	3	0	0	102	241	1694
23	Sikkim	48	0	0	0	0	2	2	44
24	Tamil Nadu	495	418	0	1	0	118	152	642
25	Telangana	308	177	0	0	0	28	60	397
26	Tripura	11	6	0	0	0	0	2	15
27	Uttar Pradesh	68	134	0	0	0	2	75	125
28	Uttarakhand	13	13	0	0	0	4	12	10
29	West Bengal	23	9	0	0	0	1	18	13
TOTAL STATE(S)		9621	4215	23	19	1	580	2683	10576
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	17	3	0	0	0	1	1	18
31	Chandigarh	13	5	0	0	0	0	2	16
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
34	Delhi UT	210	18	0	2	0	10	13	203
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
TOTAL UT(S)		264	28	0	2	0	11	16	263
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		9885	4243	23	21	1	591	2699	10839

Note: Col.10 = (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5) - (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9)

TABLE 8C.3 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kerala, Jammu & Kashmir and West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

§ Clarification are pending from Arunchal Pradesh, Chattishgarh, Madhya Pradesh, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand and D & N Haveli

TABLE 8C.4

Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Trial Stage/Disposal by Court							
		Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col. 6+7+8)	Cases Stayed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	821	78	899	3	1	0	4	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	41	7	48	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1628	42	1670	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	218	15	233	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1371	228	1599	6	0	0	6	1
8	Haryana	230	72	302	4	0	0	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	280	18	298	5	3	0	8	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	504	38	542	4	1	2	7	0
11	Jharkhand	426	60	486	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1580	173	1753	11	0	1	12	58
13	Kerala	1011	83	1094	12	0	11	23	9
14	Madhya Pradesh	686	189	875	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	5572	808	6380	39	0	0	39	0
16	Manipur	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3352	167	3519	25	0	0	25	0
21	Punjab	291	135	426	2	3	2	7	0
22	Rajasthan	3056	241	3297	24	0	3	27	2
23	Sikkim	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1526	152	1678	7	0	2	9	0
25	Telangana	700	60	760	2	0	0	2	16
26	Tripura	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	644	75	719	5	0	0	5	0
28	Uttarakhand	136	12	148	1	0	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	39	18	57	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		24215	2683	26898	150	8	21	179	87
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	39	13	52	1	0	0	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		103	16	119	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		24318	2699	27017	151	8	21	180	87

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.4 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kerala, Jammu & Kashmir and West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

§ Clarification are pending from Arunchal Pradesh, Chattishgarh, Madhya Pradesh, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand and D & N Haveli

TABLE 8C.4

Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Trial Stage/Disposal by Court							
		Cases Convicted	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted	Cases in which Trials were Completed	Cases Disposed off by Courts	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year	Conviction Rate (Col.11/ Col.14) * 100	Pendency Rate (Col.16/ Col.5) * 100
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	36	0	28	64	68	831	56.3	92.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	1	31	100.0	96.9
3	Assam	2	1	2	5	5	43	40.0	89.6
4	Bihar	4	0	6	10	10	1660	40.0	99.4
5	Chhattisgarh	20	0	19	39	39	194	51.3	83.3
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	1	18	100.0	94.7
7	Gujarat	20	0	39	59	65	1534	33.9	95.9
8	Haryana	39	3	34	76	80	222	51.3	73.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	0	29	34	42	256	14.7	85.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	0	14	19	26	516	26.3	95.2
11	Jharkhand	23	0	26	49	49	437	46.9	89.9
12	Karnataka	50	11	143	204	216	1537	24.5	87.7
13	Kerala	38	6	21	65	88	1006	58.5	92.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	244	0	89	333	333	542	73.3	61.9
15	Maharashtra	55	21	294	370	409	5971	14.9	93.6
16	Manipur	0	0	1	1	1	11	0.0	91.7
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	5	0	6	11	11	25	45.5	69.4
19	Nagaland	2	0	0	2	2	5	100.0	71.4
20	Odisha	67	0	71	138	163	3356	48.6	95.4
21	Punjab	29	4	50	83	90	336	34.9	78.9
22	Rajasthan	145	0	123	268	295	3002	54.1	91.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	93	1	54	148	157	1521	62.8	90.6
25	Telangana	10	0	10	20	22	738	50.0	97.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	0	31	42	47	672	26.2	93.5
28	Uttarakhand	12	0	16	28	29	119	42.9	80.4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	57	-	100.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		917	47	1106	2070	2249	24649	44.3	91.6
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	5	5	5	32	0.0	86.5
31	Chandigarh	2	0	6	8	8	11	25.0	57.9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	7	0	2	9	10	42	77.8	80.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	1	1	0	0.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	2	0	2	4	4	5	50.0	55.6
TOTAL UT(S)		11	1	15	27	28	91	40.7	76.5
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		928	48	1121	2097	2277	24740	44.3	91.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.4 Page 2 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kerala, Jammu & Kashmir and West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

§ Clarification are pending from Arunchal Pradesh, Chattishgarh, Madhya Pradesh, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand and D & N Haveli

TABLE 8C.5

Action against Persons Arrested and Departmental Action taken In Offences under P.C. Act - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Action taken by Courts					Departmental Action		
		Persons Arrested	Persons Charge sheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Discharged	Persons Acquitted	Persons Dismissed or Removed from Service	Persons Imprisoned or Awarded Major Punishment	Persons Awarded Minor Punishment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	154	96	39	0	34	27	0	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	16	7	2	1	3	0	2	0
4	Bihar	52	111	4	0	7	2	3	0
5	Chhattisgarh	19	28	24	0	27	4	0	0
6	Goa	9	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	459	390	39	0	92	24	26	3
8	Haryana	106	101	53	3	70	0	11	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	46	35	4	1	90	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	35	150	5	0	19	0	5	0
11	Jharkhand	71	67	25	0	57	0	0	25
12	Karnataka	605	256	53	26	198	0	19	34
13	Kerala	24	116	44	30	68	0	5	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	244	0	89	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1208	1090	70	28	429	21	28	42
16	Manipur	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	37	5	0	15	0	5	0
19	Nagaland	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	2
20	Odisha	224	279	80	0	105	0	80	0
21	Punjab	201	229	42	8	64	7	3	0
22	Rajasthan	407	395	183	6	174	46	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	149	284	126	1	92	110	118	8
25	Telangana	228	77	12	0	13	6	7	0
26	Tripura	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	100	75	11	0	31	0	1	10
28	Uttarakhand	9	10	6	0	4	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	8	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		4163	3982	1075	104	1685	249	314	142
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	2	2	0	22	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	256	19	13	0	6	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		259	22	17	1	35	0	0	0
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		4422	4004	1092	105	1720	249	314	142

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.5 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kerala, Jammu & Kashmir and West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

§ Clarification are pending from Arunchal Pradesh, Chattishgarh, Madhya Pradesh, Nagaland, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand and D & N Haveli

Chapter 9A

Cyber Crimes

(States & UTs)

TABLE 9A.1
Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019

S. No	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage Share of State/UT (2019)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2019)	Rate of Total Cyber Crimes (2019)+
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	931	1207	1886	4.2	523.2	3.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	7	8	0.0	15.1	0.5
3	Assam	1120	2022	2231	5.0	344.2	6.5
4	Bihar	433	374	1050	2.4	1201.1	0.9
5	Chhattisgarh	171	139	175	0.4	288.5	0.6
6	Goa	13	29	15	0.0	15.4	1.0
7	Gujarat	458	702	784	1.8	682.5	1.1
8	Haryana	504	418	564	1.3	288.1	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	56	69	76	0.2	73.2	1.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	63	73	73	0.2	135.3	0.5
11	Jharkhand	720	930	1095	2.5	375.8	2.9
12	Karnataka	3174	5839	12020	27.0	659.7	18.2
13	Kerala	320	340	307	0.7	351.9	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	490	740	602	1.4	826.1	0.7
15	Maharashtra	3604	3511	4967	11.2	1225.3	4.1
16	Manipur	74	29	4	0.0	31.1	0.1
17	Meghalaya	39	74	89	0.2	32.3	2.8
18	Mizoram	10	6	8	0.0	12.0	0.7
19	Nagaland	0	2	2	0.0	21.6	0.1
20	Odisha	824	843	1485	3.3	437.3	3.4
21	Punjab	176	239	243	0.5	299.4	0.8
22	Rajasthan	1304	1104	1762	4.0	776.0	2.3
23	Sikkim	1	1	2	0.0	6.7	0.3
24	Tamil Nadu	228	295	385	0.9	758.1	0.5
25	Telangana	1209	1205	2691	6.0	372.8	7.2
26	Tripura	7	20	20	0.0	40.0	0.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	4971	6280	11416	25.6	2259.7	5.1
28	Uttarakhand	124	171	100	0.2	111.8	0.9
29	West Bengal	568	335	335	0.8	971.1	0.3
TOTAL STATE(S)		21593	27004	44395	99.7	13135.2	3.4
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	3	7	2	0.0	4.0	0.5
31	Chandigarh	32	30	23	0.1	11.8	1.9
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	0	0.0	5.6	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	3	0.0	4.2	0.7
34	Delhi UT	162	189	115	0.3	199.4	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	4	4	0.0	0.7	5.9
36	Puducherry	5	14	4	0.0	15.2	0.3
TOTAL UT(S)		203	244	151	0.3	240.8	0.6
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		21796	27248	44546	100.0	13376.1	3.3

'+' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime Incidence per one lakh of population

TABLE 9A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHF'
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act						
		Tampering computer source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences					
			Computer Related Offences (Total)	A) Computer Related Offences (Sec.66) (Total)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)		B) Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	C) Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
					a1) Ransom-ware	a2) Offences other than Ransom-ware		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	264	4	1	3	29	97
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	5	1113	191	0	191	16	136
4	Bihar	0	24	0	0	0	0	15
5	Chhattisgarh	0	19	5	0	5	1	4
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	4	206	3	1	2	6	175
8	Haryana	2	195	39	0	39	11	29
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	25	2	1	1	1	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	22	3	0	3	0	8
11	Jharkhand	0	1004	245	87	158	168	331
12	Karnataka	15	11700	134	15	119	28	10482
13	Kerala	1	90	13	1	12	6	21
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	277	17	12	5	1	71
15	Maharashtra	4	408	15	4	11	8	214
16	Manipur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	72	1	0	1	0	27
18	Mizoram	0	5	0	0	0	0	3
19	Nagaland	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	25	1	0	1	2	10
22	Rajasthan	8	540	24	4	20	16	207
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	95	30	12	18	1	22
25	Telangana	1	1486	6	3	3	0	33
26	Tripura	0	9	1	0	1	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	119	5853	3683	881	2802	255	307
28	Uttarakhand	0	64	17	1	16	0	10
29	West Bengal	1	64	28	0	28	1	26
TOTAL STATE(S)		173	23567	4462	1023	3439	550	12241
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	4	1	0	1	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	37	4	0	4	8	11
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	45	5	0	5	8	14
TOTAL ALL INDIA		173	23612	4467	1023	3444	558	12255

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 1 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)	
		D) Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	E) Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Total)	A) Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	132	2	0	25	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	5	1
3	Assam	745	25	0	731	340
4	Bihar	9	0	0	8	0
5	Chhattisgarh	8	1	0	65	22
6	Goa	0	0	0	2	1
7	Gujarat	16	6	0	67	36
8	Haryana	110	6	0	139	47
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	0	0	43	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	10	1	1	8	1
11	Jharkhand	244	16	0	7	6
12	Karnataka	1023	33	2	283	181
13	Kerala	35	15	1	112	26
14	Madhya Pradesh	185	3	0	163	71
15	Maharashtra	159	12	0	122	56
16	Manipur	1	0	0	3	0
17	Meghalaya	39	5	0	12	8
18	Mizoram	0	2	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	3	0	397	53
21	Punjab	9	3	1	68	24
22	Rajasthan	272	21	0	112	38
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	1
24	Tamil Nadu	30	12	4	157	94
25	Telangana	1445	2	0	139	6
26	Tripura	5	0	0	9	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	980	628	3	1430	758
28	Uttarakhand	33	4	0	18	12
29	West Bengal	2	7	0	36	31
TOTAL STATE(S)		5506	808	12	4164	1833
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	3	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	2	1
34	Delhi	11	3	0	13	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	3	3
36	Puducherry	2	0	0	2	2
TOTAL UT(S)		14	4	0	23	12
TOTAL ALL INDIA		5520	812	12	4187	1845

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 2 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act				
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		B) Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	C) Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	D) Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)	E) Other sub-sections of Sec. 67 IT Act	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	2	0	5	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	147	6	0	238	0
4	Bihar	4	0	1	3	0
5	Chhattisgarh	25	3	0	15	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	27	1	0	3	0
8	Haryana	54	3	1	34	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	25	8	0	3	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	0	4	0
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	97	2	0	3	0
13	Kerala	46	27	0	13	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	72	8	0	12	0
15	Maharashtra	43	6	5	12	0
16	Manipur	2	1	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	0	2	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	339	2	1	2	0
21	Punjab	20	1	2	21	0
22	Rajasthan	38	3	0	33	0
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	41	3	2	17	0
25	Telangana	131	0	0	2	0
26	Tripura	5	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	240	25	2	405	9
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	0	2	0
29	West Bengal	3	0	0	2	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1385	101	14	831	9
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	7	1	0	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		9	1	0	1	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1394	102	14	832	9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 3 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T.Act				Total Offences under I.T. Act
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act	
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	44	340
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6
3	Assam	0	0	0	140	1989
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	32
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	85
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	3
7	Gujarat	0	0	10	7	294
8	Haryana	0	0	0	10	346
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	69
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	4	35
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	4	1015
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	7	12007
13	Kerala	0	0	0	14	218
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	2	5	447
15	Maharashtra	1	0	0	16	551
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	85
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	6
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	9	410
21	Punjab	0	0	0	12	107
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	414	1074
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	8	268
25	Telangana	0	0	0	3	1629
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	18
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	1	1937	9353
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	83
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	80	181
TOTAL STATE(S)		2	0	14	2718	30659
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	3
34	Delhi	0	0	0	2	52
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	4
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	2	70
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2	0	14	2720	30729

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 4 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC)	
					Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC) (Total)	A) Credit Card/Debit Card
1	2	25	26	27	28	29
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	58	30	703	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	83	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1008	24
5	Chhattisgarh	0	3	0	35	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2	28	11	107	19
8	Haryana	0	65	0	107	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	7	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	6	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	18	0
12	Karnataka	0	4	0	7	0
13	Kerala	0	4	0	14	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	28	0	25	0
15	Maharashtra	3	409	61	1681	159
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	2	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	2	0	956	50
21	Punjab	0	13	1	35	2
22	Rajasthan	0	8	4	324	6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	6	1	11	0
25	Telangana	0	37	174	282	31
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	65	0	813	66
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	3	0
29	West Bengal	2	18	3	4	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		8	758	285	6222	365
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	17	0	11	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	19	0	11	2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8	777	285	6233	367

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 5 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420)
		B) ATMs	C) Online Banking Fraud	D) OTP Frauds	E) Others	
1	2	30	31	32	33	34
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	68	356	108	167	347
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	25	0	58	24
4	Bihar	792	24	20	148	7
5	Chhattisgarh	8	4	7	16	7
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	9
7	Gujarat	13	33	28	14	181
8	Haryana	38	51	0	18	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	5	0	1	3
11	Jharkhand	13	0	5	0	35
12	Karnataka	3	4	0	0	1
13	Kerala	0	6	2	2	20
14	Madhya Pradesh	6	6	1	12	15
15	Maharashtra	454	552	131	385	1698
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	331	545	1	29	25
21	Punjab	14	10	0	9	39
22	Rajasthan	73	126	36	83	172
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	3	1	7	12
25	Telangana	50	35	134	32	349
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	202	306	75	164	382
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	2	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	4	40
TOTAL STATE(S)		2066	2091	549	1151	3376
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	2	0	6	8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	2	0	6	17
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2067	2093	549	1157	3393

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 6 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	
					Counterfeiting (Total)	A) Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
1	2	35	36	37	38	39
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	80	5	25	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	10	3	8	0	0
8	Haryana	2	0	0	1	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	5	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	1	0	2	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	1	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	41	2	14	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	3	1	1	0	0
22	Rajasthan	11	0	12	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	6	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1	1	15	1	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	340	0	0	3	3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	5	0	4	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		508	19	87	5	5
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	4	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		512	19	87	5	5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 7 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences	
		B) Stamps (Sec.255)				
1	2	40	41	42	43	44
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	34	36	228	1546
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	104	22	7	240
4	Bihar	0	3	0	0	1018
5	Chhattisgarh	0	5	1	35	90
6	Goa	0	0	0	2	12
7	Gujarat	0	8	5	125	488
8	Haryana	0	3	0	33	217
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	3	15
11	Jharkhand	0	11	0	4	73
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	12
13	Kerala	0	10	13	19	83
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	6	8	60	151
15	Maharashtra	0	33	3	468	4413
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	5	0	87	1075
21	Punjab	0	10	0	31	134
22	Rajasthan	0	16	4	132	683
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	15	41	10	104
25	Telangana	0	23	19	157	1059
26	Tripura	0	1	0	1	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	51	32	374	2060
28	Uttarakhand	0	12	0	2	17
29	West Bengal	0	15	6	51	148
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	366	190	1829	13653
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	6	16
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	5	0	14	59
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	6	0	20	77
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	372	190	1849	13730

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 8 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	C. SLL Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957'	Trade Marks Act, 1999
1	2	45	46	47	48
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	0	1	1	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	23	0
11	Jharkhand	7	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1	0	2	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	5	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	6	2	0
25	Telangana	1	2	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	2	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		18	9	34	0
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	4	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		4	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		22	9	34	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 9 of 10

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	C. SLL Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)		Total Cyber Crimes (IT Act+ IPC r/w IT Act + SLL r/w IT Act)
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
1	2	49	50	51
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1886
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	8
3	Assam	0	2	2231
4	Bihar	0	0	1050
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	175
6	Goa	0	0	15
7	Gujarat	2	2	784
8	Haryana	0	1	564
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	76
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	23	73
11	Jharkhand	0	7	1095
12	Karnataka	1	1	12020
13	Kerala	5	6	307
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	4	602
15	Maharashtra	0	3	4967
16	Manipur	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	89
18	Mizoram	0	0	8
19	Nagaland	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	1485
21	Punjab	2	2	243
22	Rajasthan	0	5	1762
23	Sikkim	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	5	13	385
25	Telangana	0	3	2691
26	Tripura	0	0	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	11416
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	100
29	West Bengal	4	6	335
TOTAL STATE(S)		22	83	44395
UNION TERRITORIES:				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	23
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	3
34	Delhi	0	4	115
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	4
36	Puducherry	0	0	4
TOTAL UT(S)		0	4	151
TOTAL ALL INDIA		22	87	44546

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 10 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Personal Revenge	Anger	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	16	17	1211	28	4	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	555	263	243	518	33	14
4	Bihar	27	7	844	109	0	5
5	Chhattisgarh	2	1	47	2	25	0
6	Goa	2	1	9	0	2	0
7	Gujarat	5	20	363	17	308	10
8	Haryana	2	3	151	16	1	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	3	15	7	6	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	0	27	4	1	0
11	Jharkhand	8	0	964	4	0	0
12	Karnataka	12	4	11381	43	109	1
13	Kerala	68	25	67	6	28	6
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	178	21	113	2
15	Maharashtra	48	45	3551	35	87	10
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	4	7	50	7	2	0
18	Mizoram	1	2	0	0	0	5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0	0
20	Odisha	24	0	1000	279	0	0
21	Punjab	4	8	81	23	21	5
22	Rajasthan	17	45	938	59	90	6
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	39	22	73	21	80	4
25	Telangana	11	4	2013	49	1	6
26	Tripura	1	1	2	3	6	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	301	81	3549	544	953	1293
28	Uttarakhand	4	8	28	5	1	0
29	West Bengal	28	9	68	25	2	3
TOTAL STATE(S)		1195	581	26853	1827	1874	1384
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	4	0	7	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	4	0	31	15	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	4	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		12	0	38	15	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1207	581	26891	1842	1874	1385

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities			
				Terrorist Activities (Total)	Terrorist Recruitment	Terrorist Funding	Others
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	84	88	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	289	16	54	0	0	54
4	Bihar	8	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	30	5	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	32	1	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	57	1	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	1	4	0	0	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	2	1	1	0	0
11	Jharkhand	15	0	7	7	0	0
12	Karnataka	90	9	3	0	0	3
13	Kerala	70	16	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	40	2	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	557	12	21	0	0	21
16	Manipur	3	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	5	2	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	136	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	65	4	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	103	9	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	65	50	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	78	6	2	0	0	2
26	Tripura	2	1	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	430	90	106	0	0	106
28	Uttarakhand	11	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	39	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2238	316	198	8	0	190
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	7	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	21	0	1	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		28	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2266	316	199	8	0	191

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	9	4	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	3	3	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	2	46	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	4	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	3	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	8	4	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	16	2	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	2	7	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	12	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	1	0	3	0	0
22	Rajasthan	3	0	0	12	2	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	6	0	2	3	0
25	Telangana	2	1	0	10	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	31	11	0	61	18	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		49	28	10	181	43	1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		49	28	10	181	45	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	418	1886
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	8
3	Assam	0	0	240	2231
4	Bihar	0	0	2	1050
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	61	175
6	Goa	0	0	0	15
7	Gujarat	0	0	24	784
8	Haryana	0	0	318	564
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	9	76
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	26	73
11	Jharkhand	82	0	3	1095
12	Karnataka	0	0	350	12020
13	Kerala	0	0	12	307
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	238	602
15	Maharashtra	7	0	581	4967
16	Manipur	0	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	11	89
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	8
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	2
20	Odisha	0	0	46	1485
21	Punjab	1	0	26	243
22	Rajasthan	0	0	478	1762
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	17	385
25	Telangana	0	0	508	2691
26	Tripura	0	0	4	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	3948	11416
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	43	100
29	West Bengal	0	0	158	335
TOTAL STATE(S)		93	0	7524	44395
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A&N Islands	0	0	2	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	5	23
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	3	3
34	Delhi	0	0	42	115
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	4
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	4
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	54	151
TOTAL ALL INDIA		93	0	7578	44546

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	165	173	0	338	0
2	Computer Related Offences	15708	23612	4	39324	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	3727	4467	0	8194	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	995	1023	0	2018	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2732	3444	0	6176	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	396	558	0	954	0
2.3	Identity Theft	8634	12255	0	20889	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	2572	5520	3	8095	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	379	812	1	1192	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	23	12	0	35	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2632	4187	2	6821	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1065	1845	0	2910	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	982	1394	2	2378	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	71	102	0	173	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	33	14	0	47	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	481	832	0	1313	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	5	9	0	14	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	2	0	2	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	1	0	0	1	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	5	14	0	19	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1244	2720	0	3964	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		19783	30729	6	50518	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 1 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	3	6
2	Computer Related Offences	110	0	16	280	397
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2	0	16	63	124
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	12	25	5
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2	0	4	38	119
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	1	0	0	16	40
2.3	Identity Theft	91	0	0	138	117
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	15	0	0	53	105
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	0	0	10	11
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	2	1
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	6	0	1	232	149
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	5	0	0	42	68
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	0	29	35
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	4
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	1	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	1	160	42
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1	0	0	694	87
Total Offences under I.T. Act		117	0	17	1211	640

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 2 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Tampering computer source documents	90	0	99	12	30	42
2	Computer Related Offences	5700	52	6445	1753	1949	3702
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2477	0	2680	894	714	1608
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	871	0	913	264	141	405
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1606	0	1767	630	573	1203
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	208	0	264	65	106	171
2.3	Identity Theft	1633	3	1891	246	317	563
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1229	49	1436	398	743	1141
2.5	Violation of Privacy	153	0	174	150	69	219
3	Cyber Terrorism	3	0	6	0	3	3
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	722	5	1109	458	1136	1594
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	388	0	498	238	504	742
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	213	4	281	157	403	560
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	20	0	24	10	47	57
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	8	1	10	3	1	4
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	93	0	296	50	181	231
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	0	2	1	7	8
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	2	2
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	1	0	10	10
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1450	15	2246	237	254	491
Total Offences under I.T. Act		7968	72	9908	2461	3391	5852

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 3 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22 / Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Tampering computer source documents	141	1	1	196	29.8	58.0
2	Computer Related Offences	10257	22	3	29045	36.1	73.9
2.1	Computer Related Offences	4290	4	1	3900	37.5	47.6
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	1318	1	0	699	30.7	34.6
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2972	3	1	3201	40.5	51.8
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	436	3	0	515	39.2	54.0
2.3	Identity Theft	2545	5	0	18339	22.1	87.8
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	2592	8	1	5495	44.0	67.9
2.5	Violation of Privacy	394	2	1	796	55.6	66.8
3	Cyber Terrorism	9	0	0	26	33.3	74.3
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2709	7	0	4105	58.8	60.2
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1245	3	0	1662	59.6	57.1
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	842	4	0	1532	66.5	64.4
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	81	0	0	92	70.4	53.2
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	14	0	0	33	28.6	70.2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	527	0	0	786	43.8	59.9
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	10	0	0	4	80.0	28.6
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	1		100.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	11	0	0	8	90.9	42.1
9	Other Sections of IT Act	2738	4	0	1222	17.9	30.8
Total Offences under I.T. Act		15877	34	4	34607	36.9	68.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 4 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	8	0	9	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	559	777	0	1336	0
13	Data theft	268	285	0	553	0
14	Fraud	4519	6233	11	10763	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	513	367	0	880	0
14.2	ATMs	1860	2067	5	3932	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	1136	2093	0	3229	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	375	549	6	930	0
14.5	Others	635	1157	0	1792	0
15	Cheating	4298	3393	1	7692	0
16	Forgery	380	512	0	892	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	19	19	0	38	0
18	Fake Profile	76	87	0	163	0
19	Counterfeiting	14	5	0	19	0
19.1	Currency	13	5	0	18	0
19.2	Stamps	1	0	0	1	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	293	372	3	668	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	153	190	0	343	0
22	Other Offences	1520	1849	3	3372	0
Total Offences under IPC		12100	13730	18	25848	0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	22	22	0	44	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	14	9	0	23	0
26	Copy Right Act	123	34	0	157	0
27	Trade Marks Act	13	0	0	13	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	44	22	0	66	0
Total Offences under SLL		216	87	0	303	0
Total Cyber Crimes		32099	44546	24	76669	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 5 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	3	0	0	28	12
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	24
14	Fraud	2	0	0	137	286
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	2	10
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	76	117
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	2	0	0	14	85
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	1	5
14.5	Others	0	0	0	44	69
15	Cheating	4	0	0	29	90
16	Forgery	0	0	0	1	13
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	8	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	10	12
21	Fake News on Social Media	1	0	0	1	10
22	Other Offences	2	1	1	72	71
Total Offences under IPC		12	1	1	286	518
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	9	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	0	0	2
Total Offences under SLL		1	0	0	9	2
Total Cyber Crimes		130	1	18	1506	1160

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2						
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	1	4	5
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	78	6	124	149	317	466
13	Data theft	162	0	186	4	24	28
14	Fraud	1824	4	2251	369	751	1120
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	132	2	146	37	30	67
14.2	ATMs	554	0	747	129	319	448
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	588	2	689	117	145	262
14.4	OTP Frauds	209	0	215	25	69	94
14.5	Others	341	0	454	61	188	249
15	Cheating	1098	1	1218	227	309	536
16	Forgery	25	0	39	99	28	127
17	Defamation/Morphing	1	0	1	1	3	4
18	Fake Profile	22	0	30	16	19	35
19	Counterfeiting	1	0	1	2	3	5
19.1	Currency	1	0	1	1	3	4
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	1	0	1
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	71	0	93	25	85	110
21	Fake News on Social Media	15	0	26	8	52	60
22	Other Offences	239	1	384	230	651	881
Total Offences under IPC		3536	12	4353	1131	2246	3377
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	0	1	2	14	16
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	1	0	1
26	Copy Right Act	11	0	20	7	5	12
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	3	3	6	9
Total Offences under SLL		13	0	24	15	25	40
Total Cyber Crimes		11517	84	14285	3607	5662	9269

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 7 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22 / Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	5	0	0	4	100.0	44.4
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	593	6	0	737	78.6	55.2
13	Data theft	214	0	0	339	13.1	61.3
14	Fraud	3373	12	0	7378	33.2	68.5
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	213	1	0	666	31.5	75.7
14.2	ATMs	1195	1	0	2736	37.5	69.6
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	953	9	0	2267	27.5	70.2
14.4	OTP Frauds	309	0	0	621	30.4	66.8
14.5	Others	703	1	0	1088	35.4	60.7
15	Cheating	1758	4	0	5930	30.5	77.1
16	Forgery	166	3	0	723	76.5	81.1
17	Defamation/Morphing	5	0	0	33	80.0	86.8
18	Fake Profile	65	0	0	98	53.8	60.1
19	Counterfeiting	6	0	0	13	83.3	68.4
19.1	Currency	5	0	0	13	80.0	72.2
19.2	Stamps	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	203	0	0	465	54.2	69.6
21	Fake News on Social Media	87	0	0	256	69.0	74.6
22	Other Offences	1267	8	0	2096	69.5	62.2
Total Offences under IPC		7742	33	0	18072	43.6	69.9
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	17	0	0	27	94.1	61.4
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	1	0	0	22	100.0	95.7
26	Copy Right Act	32	0	0	125	37.5	79.6
27	Trade Marks Act	2	0	0	11	100.0	84.6
28	Other SLL Crimes	13	0	0	53	69.2	80.3
Total Offences under SLL		65	0	0	238	61.5	78.5
Total Cyber Crimes		23684	67	4	52917	39.1	69.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1456	1886	6	3348	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	8	0	17	0
3	Assam	2181	2231	0	4412	0
4	Bihar	619	1050	0	1669	0
5	Chhattisgarh	101	175	0	276	0
6	Goa	38	15	0	53	0
7	Gujarat	253	784	0	1037	0
8	Haryana	191	564	0	755	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	61	76	0	137	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	181	73	1	255	0
11	Jharkhand	1554	1095	0	2649	0
12	Karnataka	7996	12020	0	20016	0
13	Kerala	380	307	2	689	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	367	602	0	969	0
15	Maharashtra	6514	4967	1	11482	0
16	Manipur	119	4	0	123	0
17	Meghalaya	97	89	0	186	0
18	Mizoram	7	8	0	15	0
19	Nagaland	1	2	0	3	0
20	Odisha	1532	1485	0	3017	0
21	Punjab	348	243	1	592	0
22	Rajasthan	364	1762	0	2126	0
23	Sikkim	1	2	0	3	0
24	Tamil Nadu	483	385	1	869	0
25	Telangana	1513	2691	12	4216	0
26	Tripura	29	20	0	49	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4173	11416	0	15589	0
28	Uttarakhand	99	100	0	199	0
29	West Bengal	715	335	0	1050	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		31382	44395	24	75801	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	8	2	0	10	0
31	Chandigarh	69	23	0	92	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	3	0	4	0
34	Delhi	618	115	0	733	0
35	Lakshadweep	4	4	0	8	0
36	Puducherry	17	4	0	21	0
TOTAL UT(S)		717	151	0	868	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		32099	44546	24	76669	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	0	0	23	73
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	9	100
4	Bihar	0	0	0	16	40
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	8
7	Gujarat	1	0	0	3	4
8	Haryana	0	0	0	72	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	10	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	22	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	2	12
12	Karnataka	103	0	0	153	12
13	Kerala	0	0	0	10	15
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0
15	Maharashtra	5	1	0	27	105
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	37	180
21	Punjab	0	0	0	12	7
22	Rajasthan	1	0	3	153	213
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	0	0	1	6
25	Telangana	0	0	0	9	35
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	0	15	943	320
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	3
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	7
TOTAL STATE(S)		130	1	18	1506	1150
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL INDIA		130	1	18	1506	1160

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	437	1	534	126	109	235
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	3	0	0	0
3	Assam	591	62	762	132	217	349
4	Bihar	155	0	211	71	217	288
5	Chhattisgarh	18	0	19	14	80	94
6	Goa	3	0	11	19	1	20
7	Gujarat	374	0	381	62	385	447
8	Haryana	152	0	224	46	142	188
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	3	48	14	6	20
10	Jammu & Kashmir	40	0	62	13	5	18
11	Jharkhand	327	1	342	116	228	344
12	Karnataka	997	0	1162	73	38	111
13	Kerala	83	0	108	99	77	176
14	Madhya Pradesh	54	0	55	127	278	405
15	Maharashtra	1812	6	1950	392	588	980
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	57	0	58	2	0	2
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	0	4	4
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	68	0	285	107	113	220
21	Punjab	25	0	44	61	29	90
22	Rajasthan	810	3	1182	63	249	312
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	1
24	Tamil Nadu	19	1	27	55	58	113
25	Telangana	469	7	520	326	521	847
26	Tripura	5	0	9	2	2	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	4831	0	6109	1530	2175	3705
28	Uttarakhand	21	0	25	0	40	40
29	West Bengal	88	0	96	115	71	186
TOTAL STATE(S)		11472	84	14230	3565	5634	9199
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	15	0	22	9	0	9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	30	0	33	32	26	58
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	2	3
TOTAL UT(S)		45	0	55	42	28	70
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11517	84	14285	3607	5662	9269

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	774	0	0	2574	30.4	76.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	0	14	0.0	82.4
3	Assam	1111	0	0	3301	31.4	74.8
4	Bihar	499	0	0	1170	57.7	70.1
5	Chhattisgarh	113	0	0	163	83.2	59.1
6	Goa	31	0	0	22	64.5	41.5
7	Gujarat	829	12	1	196	53.9	18.9
8	Haryana	412	0	0	343	45.6	45.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	68	2	0	67	29.4	48.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	80	0	0	175	22.5	68.6
11	Jharkhand	686	0	0	1963	50.1	74.1
12	Karnataka	1376	2	3	18638	8.1	93.1
13	Kerala	284	1	0	404	62.0	58.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	460	1	0	508	88.0	52.4
15	Maharashtra	2935	41	0	8505	33.4	74.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	123	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	60	0	0	126	3.3	67.7
18	Mizoram	6	0	0	9	66.7	60.0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	2	0.0	66.7
20	Odisha	505	0	0	2512	43.6	83.3
21	Punjab	134	6	0	452	67.2	76.4
22	Rajasthan	1495	2	0	629	20.9	29.6
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
24	Tamil Nadu	147	0	0	722	76.9	83.1
25	Telangana	1367	0	0	2849	62.0	67.6
26	Tripura	13	0	0	36	30.8	73.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	9822	0	0	5767	37.7	37.0
28	Uttarakhand	65	0	0	134	61.5	67.3
29	West Bengal	282	0	0	768	66.0	73.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		23559	67	4	52174	39.0	68.8
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
31	Chandigarh	31	0	0	61	29.0	66.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
34	Delhi	91	0	0	642	63.7	87.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	3	0	0	18	100.0	85.7
TOTAL UT(S)		125	0	0	743	56.0	85.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		23684	67	4	52917	39.1	69.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	341	42	383	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	7244	3702	10946	2	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	4168	1608	5776	0	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	604	405	1009	0	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	3564	1203	4767	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	325	171	496	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1189	563	1752	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1247	1141	2388	2	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	315	219	534	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	23	3	26	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2524	1594	4118	0	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1021	742	1763	0	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1018	560	1578	0	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	111	57	168	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	16	4	20	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	358	231	589	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	8	10	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	9	2	11	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	10	10	20	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1258	491	1749	0	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		11411	5852	17263	2	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 1 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	0	0	1	0
2	Computer Related Offences	210	0	8	220	3
2.1	Computer Related Offences	19	0	3	22	3
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	19	0	3	22	3
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	3	0	0	3	0
2.3	Identity Theft	7	0	1	8	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	180	0	3	185	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	0	1	2	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	32	0	1	33	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	5	0	1	6	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	27	0	0	27	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1	0	1	2	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		244	0	10	256	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	2	0	2	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	97	65	162	16	237
2.1	Computer Related Offences	56	60	116	13	84
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	5	1	6	0	14
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	51	59	110	13	70
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	14	0	14	2	2
2.3	Identity Theft	19	0	19	1	21
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	6	5	11	0	122
2.5	Violation of Privacy	2	0	2	0	8
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	75	9	84	20	89
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	50	0	50	16	42
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	5	3	8	2	35
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	2	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	18	6	24	2	12
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	34	16	50	11	26
Total Offences under I.T. Act		208	90	298	47	352

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Tampering computer source documents	2	3	380	100.0	99.2
2	Computer Related Offences	415	635	10311	39.0	94.2
2.1	Computer Related Offences	213	235	5541	54.5	95.9
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	20	20	989	30.0	98.0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	193	215	4552	57.0	95.5
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	18	21	475	77.8	95.8
2.3	Identity Theft	41	49	1703	46.3	97.2
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	133	318	2070	8.3	86.7
2.5	Violation of Privacy	10	12	522	20.0	97.8
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	26	-	100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	193	226	3892	43.5	94.5
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	108	114	1649	46.3	93.5
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	45	72	1506	17.8	95.4
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	2	166	100.0	98.8
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	20	-	100.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	38	38	551	63.2	93.5
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	10	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	11	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	-	-
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	20	-	100.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	87	89	1660	57.5	94.9
Total Offences under I.T. Act		697	953	16310	42.8	94.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 4 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	5	5	10	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	696	466	1162	0	0
13	Data theft	108	28	136	0	0
14	Fraud	1708	1120	2828	2	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	181	67	248	0	0
14.2	ATMs	875	448	1323	1	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	332	262	594	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	93	94	187	0	0
14.5	Others	227	249	476	1	0
15	Cheating	1290	536	1826	1	0
16	Forgery	115	127	242	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	11	4	15	0	0
18	Fake Profile	83	35	118	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	23	5	28	0	0
19.1	Currency	8	4	12	0	0
19.2	Stamps	15	1	16	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	191	110	301	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	85	60	145	0	0
22	Other Offences	2220	881	3101	0	0
	Total Offences under IPC	6535	3377	9912	3	0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	53	16	69	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	1	1	2	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	498	12	510	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	2	2	4	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	57	9	66	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	611	40	651	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	18557	9269	27826	5	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 5 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+C ol.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	14	0	2	16	0
13	Data theft	13	0	0	13	0
14	Fraud	41	0	0	43	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	0	0	1	0
14.2	ATMs	4	0	0	5	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	17	0	0	17	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	7	0	0	7	0
14.5	Others	12	0	0	13	0
15	Cheating	28	0	1	30	0
16	Forgery	1	0	0	1	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	5	0	0	5	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	8	0	0	8	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	14	1	1	16	0
Total Offences under IPC		124	1	4	132	0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		368	1	14	388	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	12	0	12	1	27
13	Data theft	1	0	1	0	11
14	Fraud	13	5	18	7	71
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	3
14.2	ATMs	4	3	7	1	48
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	6	0	6	4	6
14.4	OTP Frauds	1	1	2	0	1
14.5	Others	2	1	3	2	13
15	Cheating	6	4	10	1	45
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	5
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	4
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	17
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	1
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	16
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	2	0	2	0	7
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	1	1	0	2
22	Other Offences	18	5	23	1	59
Total Offences under IPC		52	15	67	10	249
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	1
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	1
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	1
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	1
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	0	4
Total Offences under SLL		1	0	1	0	8
Total Cyber Crimes		261	105	366	57	609

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.6 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	1	9	0.0	90.0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	40	56	1106	30.0	95.2
13	Data theft	12	25	111	8.3	81.6
14	Fraud	96	139	2689	18.8	95.1
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	3	4	244	0.0	98.4
14.2	ATMs	56	61	1262	12.5	95.4
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	16	33	561	37.5	94.4
14.4	OTP Frauds	3	10	177	66.7	94.7
14.5	Others	18	31	445	16.7	93.5
15	Cheating	56	86	1740	17.9	95.3
16	Forgery	5	6	236	0.0	97.5
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	15	-	100.0
18	Fake Profile	4	9	109	0.0	92.4
19	Counterfeiting	17	17	11	0.0	39.3
19.1	Currency	1	1	11	0.0	91.7
19.2	Stamps	16	16	0	0.0	0.0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	9	17	284	22.2	94.4
21	Fake News on Social Media	3	3	142	33.3	97.9
22	Other Offences	83	99	3002	27.7	96.8
Total Offences under IPC		326	458	9454	20.6	95.4
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	1	68	0.0	98.6
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
26	Copy Right Act	1	1	509	0.0	99.8
27	Trade Marks Act	1	1	3	0.0	75.0
28	Other SLL Crimes	5	5	61	20.0	92.4
Total Offences under SLL		9	9	642	11.1	98.6
Total Cyber Crimes		1032	1420	26406	35.5	94.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 8 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	705	235	940	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0
3	Assam	490	349	839	0	0
4	Bihar	611	288	899	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	245	94	339	0	0
6	Goa	25	20	45	0	0
7	Gujarat	856	447	1303	0	0
8	Haryana	461	188	649	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	131	20	151	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	55	18	73	0	0
11	Jharkhand	361	344	705	0	0
12	Karnataka	706	111	817	0	0
13	Kerala	737	176	913	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1308	405	1713	0	0
15	Maharashtra	3403	980	4383	3	0
16	Manipur	7	0	7	0	0
17	Meghalaya	32	2	34	0	0
18	Mizoram	6	4	10	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0
20	Odisha	548	220	768	0	0
21	Punjab	150	90	240	0	0
22	Rajasthan	882	312	1194	0	0
23	Sikkim	1	1	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	314	113	427	0	0
25	Telangana	581	847	1428	0	0
26	Tripura	5	4	9	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5174	3705	8879	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	143	40	183	0	0
29	West Bengal	337	186	523	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		18279	9199	27478	5	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	15	0	15	0	0
31	Chandigarh	39	9	48	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	4	0	4	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	2	0	0
34	Delhi	212	58	270	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	6	3	9	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		278	70	348	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		18557	9269	27826	5	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	53	0	0	54	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	1	0
13	Kerala	0	0	4	5	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	1	0	5	0
15	Maharashtra	13	0	3	19	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	1	1	0
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	1	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	1	0
25	Telangana	293	0	1	294	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	3	5	3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		368	1	13	387	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		368	1	14	388	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	3	0	53
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	5	13	0	53
4	Bihar	2	2	4	0	46
5	Chhattisgarh	11	2	13	0	23
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	8
8	Haryana	6	0	6	0	40
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	4
11	Jharkhand	12	7	19	0	16
12	Karnataka	7	2	9	0	26
13	Kerala	1	1	2	0	33
14	Madhya Pradesh	18	0	18	4	13
15	Maharashtra	6	1	7	2	45
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	5	0	5	3	26
22	Rajasthan	20	15	35	14	9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	2	8	1	9
25	Telangana	2	8	10	0	128
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	142	59	201	30	46
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	3	0	3	0	8
TOTAL STATE(S)		254	105	359	55	591
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	5	0	5	0	7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	2	1	11
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		7	0	7	2	18
TOTAL ALL INDIA		261	105	366	57	609

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	56	110	830	5.4	88.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	4	-	100.0
3	Assam	66	66	773	19.7	92.1
4	Bihar	50	50	849	8.0	94.4
5	Chhattisgarh	36	36	303	36.1	89.4
6	Goa	1	1	44	0.0	97.8
7	Gujarat	8	8	1295	0.0	99.4
8	Haryana	46	46	603	13.0	92.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	7	144	33.3	95.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	4	69	0.0	94.5
11	Jharkhand	35	35	670	54.3	95.0
12	Karnataka	35	36	781	25.7	95.6
13	Kerala	35	40	873	5.7	95.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	35	40	1673	51.4	97.7
15	Maharashtra	54	73	4310	13.0	98.3
16	Manipur	0	0	7	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	34	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	10	-	100.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	-	100.0
20	Odisha	0	0	768	-	100.0
21	Punjab	34	35	205	14.7	85.4
22	Rajasthan	58	59	1135	60.3	95.1
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
24	Tamil Nadu	18	19	408	44.4	95.6
25	Telangana	138	432	996	7.2	69.7
26	Tripura	0	0	9	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	277	282	8597	72.6	96.8
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	182	100.0	99.5
29	West Bengal	11	11	512	27.3	97.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		1005	1392	26086	35.7	94.9
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	1	14	0.0	93.3
31	Chandigarh	12	12	36	41.7	75.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	4	-	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	-	100.0
34	Delhi	14	15	255	14.3	94.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	9	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		27	28	320	25.9	92.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1032	1420	26406	35.5	94.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Tampering computer source documents	59	0	59	62	0	62
2	Computer Related Offences	5004	137	5141	4838	749	5587
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1890	9	1899	2094	3	2097
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	411	6	417	483	2	485
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1479	3	1482	1611	1	1612
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	412	6	418	380	6	386
2.3	Identity Theft	876	62	938	703	60	763
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resour	1657	59	1716	1405	679	2084
2.5	Violation of Privacy	169	1	170	256	1	257
3	Cyber Terrorism	16	1	17	11	0	11
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2466	64	2530	2071	65	2136
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1289	27	1316	965	31	996
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	671	30	701	675	28	703
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	95	3	98	76	3	79
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	6	1	7	4	0	4
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	405	3	408	351	3	354
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	8	0	8	8	0	8
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	2	0	2	2	0	2
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	16	0	16	14	0	14
9	Other Sections of IT Act	732	10	742	730	7	737
Total Offences under I.T. Act		8303	212	8515	7736	821	8557

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	189	0	189	22	1	23	189	125	314
2.1	Computer Related Offences	131	0	131	16	1	17	109	0	109
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	9	0	9	0	0	0	19	0	19
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	122	0	122	16	1	17	90	0	90
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	21	0	21	5	0	5	3	0	3
2.3	Identity Theft	24	0	24	1	0	1	25	2	27
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	11	0	11	0	0	0	44	123	167
2.5	Violation of Privacy	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	8
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	102	2	104	25	0	25	107	1	108
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	57	0	57	17	0	17	46	1	47
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	9	2	11	2	0	2	37	0	37
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	32	0	32	6	0	6	24	0	24
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	78	0	78	18	2	20	40	0	40
Total Offences under I.T. Act		377	2	379	65	3	68	336	126	462

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	11	0	11	11	0	11
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	656	22	678	567	17	584
13	Data theft	59	0	59	42	0	42
14	Fraud	2457	85	2542	1897	84	1981
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	98	3	101	90	0	90
14.2	ATMs	1197	11	1208	713	10	723
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	499	62	561	458	60	518
14.4	OTP Frauds	121	0	121	112	0	112
14.5	Others	542	9	551	524	14	538
15	Cheating	1185	58	1243	1240	52	1292
16	Forgery	143	21	164	453	10	463
17	Defamation/Morphing	5	0	5	4	0	4
18	Fake Profile	46	0	46	43	0	43
19	Counterfeiting	7	1	8	7	1	8
19.1	Currency	6	1	7	6	1	7
19.2	Stamps	1	0	1	1	0	1
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	295	5	300	146	0	146
21	Fake News on Social Media	166	4	170	92	2	94
22	Other Offences	1312	54	1366	1171	29	1200
Total Offences under IPC		6342	250	6592	5673	195	5868
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	58	0	58	54	0	54
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	11	0	11	1	0	1
26	Copy Right Act	7	1	8	12	1	13
27	Trade Marks Act	1	0	1	2	0	2
28	Other SLL Crimes	23	4	27	18	3	21
Total Offences under SLL		100	5	105	87	4	91
Total Cyber Crimes		14745	467	15212	13496	1020	14516

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	15	0	15	3	0	3	30	0	30
13	Data theft	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	11
14	Fraud	40	0	40	11	0	11	79	0	79
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
14.2	ATMs	21	0	21	1	0	1	48	0	48
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	13	0	13	8	0	8	8	0	8
14.4	OTP Frauds	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
14.5	Others	3	0	3	2	0	2	19	0	19
15	Cheating	14	0	14	1	0	1	56	4	60
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	23
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	22
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	2	0	2	0	0	0	12	4	16
21	Fake News on Social Media	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
22	Other Offences	30	1	31	1	0	1	78	1	79
Total Offences under IPC		103	1	104	16	0	16	300	10	310
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
28	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	5
Total Offences under SLL		2	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	11
Total Cyber Crimes		482	3	485	81	3	84	647	136	783

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	444	8	452	339	5	344
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	Assam	1629	7	1636	728	5	733
4	Bihar	1013	1	1014	512	7	519
5	Chhattisgarh	135	4	139	133	3	136
6	Goa	3	0	3	22	3	25
7	Gujarat	958	125	1083	939	125	1064
8	Haryana	307	7	314	282	6	288
9	Himachal Pradesh	41	3	44	23	1	24
10	Jammu & Kashmir	22	0	22	22	0	22
11	Jharkhand	395	7	402	552	16	568
12	Karnataka	426	20	446	178	5	183
13	Kerala	215	5	220	209	5	214
14	Madhya Pradesh	559	100	659	394	137	531
15	Maharashtra	1655	84	1739	1424	46	1470
16	Manipur	3	5	8	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	0	3	3	0	3
18	Mizoram	4	1	5	4	1	5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	313	3	316	348	3	351
21	Punjab	246	13	259	117	1	118
22	Rajasthan	565	6	571	548	8	556
23	Sikkim	3	0	3	2	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	375	25	400	155	6	161
25	Telangana	718	30	748	946	618	1564
26	Tripura	1	0	1	5	0	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	4315	9	4324	5243	15	5258
28	Uttarakhand	71	0	71	72	0	72
29	West Bengal	157	2	159	195	3	198
TOTAL STATE(S)		14577	465	15042	13395	1019	14414
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	14	0	14	14	0	14
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0	0
34	Delhi	145	2	147	79	1	80
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	8	0	8	8	0	8
TOTAL UT(S)		168	2	170	101	1	102
TOTAL ALL INDIA		14745	467	15212	13496	1020	14516

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.9 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	0	5	0	0	0	64	4	68
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	13	0	13	0	0	0	53	0	53
4	Bihar	17	0	17	0	0	0	46	0	46
5	Chhattisgarh	18	1	19	0	0	0	27	0	27
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
8	Haryana	10	0	10	0	0	0	63	0	63
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
11	Jharkhand	19	0	19	0	0	0	16	0	16
12	Karnataka	10	0	10	0	0	0	30	1	31
13	Kerala	2	0	2	0	0	0	41	5	46
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	2	24	5	0	5	18	0	18
15	Maharashtra	9	0	9	2	0	2	58	2	60
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	9	0	9	3	1	4	35	0	35
22	Rajasthan	41	0	41	21	2	23	11	0	11
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	10	0	10	1	0	1	12	0	12
25	Telangana	11	0	11	0	0	0	56	123	179
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	272	0	272	45	0	45	66	0	66
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	8
TOTAL STATE(S)		474	3	477	79	3	82	625	136	761
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	6	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	10
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	2	1	0	1	12	0	12
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		8	0	8	2	0	2	22	0	22
TOTAL ALL INDIA		482	3	485	81	3	84	647	136	783

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.9 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.10
Cyber Crimes against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506, 503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Cyber Pornography/Hosting/Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials (Sec.67A/67B(Girl Child) of IT act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Cyber Bullying of Women (Sec.354D IPC r/w IT Act)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent Rep. of Women (P) Act & IT Act)	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Other Crimes against Women	Total Cyber Crimes against Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	11	54	0	2	266	356
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	4	0	0	0	1	5
3	Assam	12	144	0	0	173	374	703
4	Bihar	2	4	0	1	0	53	60
5	Chhattisgarh	2	21	3	0	0	59	85
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
7	Gujarat	6	21	28	4	5	162	226
8	Haryana	2	41	65	0	3	140	251
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	28	7	0	6	6	47
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	3	1	0	2	7	14
11	Jharkhand	0	1	0	0	2	40	43
12	Karnataka	0	72	4	0	1	2621	2698
13	Kerala	3	43	4	2	13	74	139
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	60	28	0	0	212	301
15	Maharashtra	9	42	427	2	33	990	1503
16	Manipur	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
17	Meghalaya	0	2	0	0	0	19	21
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20	Odisha	0	341	2	49	0	45	437
21	Punjab	4	16	13	1	1	52	87
22	Rajasthan	1	28	8	2	10	139	188
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	4	27	6	0	7	80	124
25	Telangana	9	55	37	0	2	185	288
26	Tripura	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	178	65	0	21	243	518
28	Uttarakhand	12	4	0	0	1	11	28
29	West Bengal	6	2	18	0	5	139	170
TOTAL STATE(S)		108	1152	772	61	287	5926	8306
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	0	11	13
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
34	Delhi	4	5	17	0	2	28	56
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		5	6	19	0	2	41	73
TOTAL ALL INDIA		113	1158	791	61	289	5967	8379

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.10 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9A.11
Cyber Crimes against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening/Harassment (Sec.506,503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Cyber Pornography/ Hosting or Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials depicting children (Sec.67B of IT Act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying (Sec.354D IPC r/w IT Act)	Internet Crimes through Online Games etc (Sec.305 IPC r/w IT Act)	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	Total Cyber crimes against Children
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	2	3	0	4	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3	Assam	0	0	6	0	0	1	7
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	3	0	0	1	5
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	1	0	5	7
8	Haryana	0	0	3	2	0	0	5
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	8	0	0	1	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
13	Kerala	0	0	27	0	0	3	30
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	8	3	0	9	20
15	Maharashtra	2	1	6	28	1	32	70
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	2	2	0	1	5
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	3	0	0	6	9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	3	0	0	2	5
25	Telangana	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	25	1	0	72	98
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	0	4	5
TOTAL STATE(S)		3	1	101	44	1	152	302
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	1	1	0	1	3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3	1	102	45	1	153	305

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.11 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 9B

Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 9B.1
Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2017-2019

S. No	City	2017	2018	2019	Percentage Share of City (2019)	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)+	Crime Rate (Col.5/ Col.7) (2019)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	112	212	171	0.9	63.5	2.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2743	5253	10555	57.5	85.0	124.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	52	73	118	0.6	87.0	1.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	19	15	8	0.0	21.5	0.4
5	Delhi	143	163	107	0.6	163.1	0.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	118	191	347	1.9	23.6	14.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	328	428	1379	7.5	77.5	17.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	32	39	41	0.2	21.7	1.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	685	415	544	3.0	30.7	17.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	229	229	365	2.0	29.2	12.5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	39	48	43	0.2	21.2	2.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	196	32	32	0.2	141.1	0.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	27	15	0.1	20.3	0.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	608	962	1262	6.9	29.0	43.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1362	1482	2527	13.8	184.1	13.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	82	106	119	0.6	25.0	4.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	79	115	202	1.1	20.5	9.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	318	153	309	1.7	50.5	6.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	105	155	228	1.2	45.8	5.0
TOTAL CITIES		7262	10098	18372	100.0	1140.4	16.1

+ Crime Rate is calculated as per one lakh of population

TABLE 9B.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source : Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act						
		Tampering computer source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences	Computer Related Offences				
				Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)		Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
1	2	3	4	5	Ransom-ware	Offences other than Ransom-ware	8	9
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	29	2	0	2	0	21
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10	10324	125	13	112	21	10000
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	42	18	12	6	0	14
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	31	4	0	4	8	8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	192	39	39	0	67	39
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	1267	3	3	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	3	1	0	1	0	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	227	2	0	2	1	134
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	323	256	0	256	0	67
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	10	2	0	2	2	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	7	5	0	5	0	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1143	557	544	13	0	72
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	25	2	1	1	1	17
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	43	0	0	0	0	19
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	141	0	0	0	0	140
TOTAL CITIES		14	13814	1016	612	404	100	10536

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 1 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)	
		Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Total)	A) Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	1	0	17	16
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	158	20	0	216	146
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9	1	0	29	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	0
5	Delhi	8	3	0	12	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	47	0	0	28	17
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1264	0	0	112	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	88	2	0	23	9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	42	42
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	3	0	7	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	2	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	512	2	0	119	83
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	0	0	8	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	0	0	6	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	23	1	0	9	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	1	0	2	1
TOTAL CITIES		2127	35	0	634	337

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 2 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act				
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		B) Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	C) Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	D) Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)	E) Other sub-sections of Sec. 67 IT Act	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	70	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	19	1	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	0
5	Delhi	6	1	0	1	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	11	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	112	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	0	0	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	1	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	34	0	2	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	2	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	6	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		265	6	4	22	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 3 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	A. Offences under I.T.Act			
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act
1	2	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	179
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	0	1	195

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 4 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)					
		Total Offences under I.T. Act	Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC)	
						Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)	A) Credit Card/Debit Card
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	49	0	4	0	6	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10555	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	72	0	3	1	6	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	1	0	2	0
5	Delhi	45	0	16	0	11	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	220	0	0	0	127	21
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1379	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	0	5	0	11	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	430	0	2	2	78	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	365	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	18	0	1	0	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	0	7	0	2	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	0	2	0	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1262	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	40	0	146	28	878	100
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	0	24	0	10	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	202	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	53	0	17	0	79	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	143	0	1	3	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		14659	0	229	34	1414	131

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 5 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420)
		B) ATMs	C) Online Banking Fraud	E) OTP Frauds	E) Others	
1	2	30	31	32	33	34
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	3	1	1	88
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	6	7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	2	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	2	0	6	8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	39	49	16	2	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	3	1	6	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18	31	3	24	24
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	13
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	2	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	276	248	37	217	1150
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	4	1	1	66
17	Patna (Bihar)	202	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	22	2	1	49	154
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	47
TOTAL CITIES		563	344	61	315	1557

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 6 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	
					Counterfeiting (Total)	A) Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
1	2	35	36	37	38	39
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	6	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	4	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	26	0	7	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		40	6	7	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.2 Page 7 of 10

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503 & 384)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences	
		B) Stamps (Sec.255)				
1	2	40	41	42	43	44
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	0	21	122
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	15	4	42
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	2	6
5	Delhi	0	5	0	14	58
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	127
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	5	3	9	37
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	3	0	5	114
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	0	7	23
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	4	3	8	24
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	7	11
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	15	2	235	2487
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	0	5	108
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	202
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	5	256
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	34	85
TOTAL CITIES		0	36	23	356	3702

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 8 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	C. SLL Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957'	Trade Marks Act, 1999
1	2	45	46	47	48
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	4	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		5	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 9 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	C. SLL Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)		Total Cyber Crimes (IT Act + IT Act r/w IPC + IT Act r/w SLL)
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
1	2	49	50	51
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	171
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	10555
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	118
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	8
5	Delhi	0	4	107
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	347
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	1379
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	41
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	544
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	365
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	43
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	32
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1262
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	2527
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	119
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	202
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	309
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	228
TOTAL CITIES		6	11	18372

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.2 Page 10 of 10

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Personal Revenge	Anger	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	2	116	5	46	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	1	10352	24	105	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	38	3	12	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	1	0	3
5	Delhi	4	0	29	15	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	44	121	124	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	1267	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	0	10	6	10	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	24	279	9	26	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	189	82	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	18	0	10	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	0	0	0	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	0	6	0	3	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	26	0	68	335	574	162
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	5	2084	15	3	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	15	68	1	5	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	21	0	129	42	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	1	224	1	2	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	61	0	167	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		91	96	15061	663	963	172

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities			
				Terrorist Activities (Total)	Terrorist Recruit- ment	Terrorist Funding	Others
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	55	2	1	0	0	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	35	19	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	19	0	1	0	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	3	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	31	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	68	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	87	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	154	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	24	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	27	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		531	28	2	0	0	2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	4	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	2	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	10	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	1	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	10	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		13	2	0	21	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crimes Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	171
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	5	10555
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	3	118
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	8
5	Delhi	0	0	38	107
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	47	347
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	81	1379
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	8	41
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	179	544
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	26	365
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	43
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	26	32
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1262
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	256	2527
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	5	119
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	202
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	52	309
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	228
TOTAL 19 CITIES		0	0	728	18372

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	30	14	0	44	0
2	Computer Related Offences	8848	13814	0	22662	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1239	1016	0	2255	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	592	612	0	1204	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	647	404	0	1051	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	22	100	0	122	0
2.3	Identity Theft	7022	10536	0	17558	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	511	2127	0	2638	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	54	35	0	89	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	2	0	0	2	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	645	634	0	1279	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	339	337	0	676	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	288	265	0	553	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	8	6	0	14	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	1	4	0	5	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	9	22	0	31	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	1	0	1	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	1	0	2	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	179	195	0	374	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		9705	14659	0	24364	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 1 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	2	0
2	Computer Related Offences	88	0	0	134	61
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2	0	0	15	3
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	7	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2	0	0	8	3
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	84	0	0	107	40
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1	0	0	10	16
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	0	0	2	2
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	0	7	18
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	2	0	0	1	13
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	4	3
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	2	2
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	0	0	24
Total Offences under I.T. Act		90	0	0	143	103

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 2 of 8

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Tampering computer source documents	5	0	7	1	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences	2516	0	2711	400	565	965
2.1	Computer Related Offences	803	0	821	111	97	208
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	626	0	633	38	46	84
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	177	0	188	73	51	124
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	62	0	62	0	15	15
2.3	Identity Theft	1179	0	1326	74	86	160
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	467	0	493	206	363	569
2.5	Violation of Privacy	5	0	9	9	4	13
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	112	0	137	74	154	228
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	52	0	66	40	63	103
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	49	0	56	34	87	121
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	1	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	2	0	2	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	9	0	13	0	3	3
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	1	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	108	0	132	39	28	67
Total Offences under I.T. Act		2742	0	2988	514	748	1262

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 3 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Tampering computer source documents	8	0	1	36	12.5	81.8
2	Computer Related Offences	3764	1	1	18897	25.6	83.4
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1031	1	0	1223	20.2	54.2
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	717	0	0	487	11.7	40.4
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	314	1	0	736	39.5	70.0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	77	0	0	45	19.5	36.9
2.3	Identity Theft	1570	0	0	15988	10.2	91.1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1063	0	0	1575	53.5	59.7
2.5	Violation of Privacy	23	0	1	66	56.5	74.2
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	2		100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	367	1	0	911	62.1	71.2
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	171	1	0	504	60.2	74.6
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	177	0	0	376	68.4	68.0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	0	13	100.0	92.9
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	2	0	0	3	0.0	60.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	16	0	0	15	18.8	48.4
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	-	-
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	-	-
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	199	1	0	174	33.7	46.5
Total Offences under I.T. Act		4340	3	2	20021	29.1	82.2

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 4 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	245	229	0	474	0
13	Data theft	41	34	0	75	0
14	Fraud	1513	1414	0	2927	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	260	131	0	391	0
14.2	ATMs	778	563	0	1341	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	179	344	0	523	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	31	61	0	92	0
14.5	Others	265	315	0	580	0
15	Cheating	2395	1557	0	3952	0
16	Forgery	114	40	0	154	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	6	0	6	0
18	Fake Profile	13	7	0	20	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	17	36	0	53	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	38	23	0	61	0
22	Other Offences	388	356	0	744	0
Total Offences under IPC		4764	3702	0	8466	0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	5	0	6	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	14	0	0	14	0
27	Trade Marks Act	5	0	0	5	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	6	6	0	12	0
Total Offences under SLL		26	11	0	37	0
Total Cyber Crimes		14495	18372	0	32867	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 5 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	0	0	0	1	2
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	2	0	0	43	49
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	1	3
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	32	22
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	2	0	0	3	10
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	0	0	0	7	14
15	Cheating	1	0	0	4	25
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	1
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	1	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	0	1	0	2	3
Total Offences under IPC		3	1	0	51	80
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		93	1	0	194	183

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 6 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	27	1	31	42	73	115
13	Data theft	11	0	11	0	8	8
14	Fraud	456	0	548	60	73	133
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	61	0	65	2	1	3
14.2	ATMs	124	0	178	19	32	51
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	117	0	130	23	8	31
14.4	OTP Frauds	26	0	26	0	0	0
14.5	Others	128	0	149	16	32	48
15	Cheating	537	0	566	46	119	165
16	Forgery	9	0	10	12	11	23
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	3	0	4	1	9	10
21	Fake News on Social Media	3	0	3	1	1	2
22	Other Offences	64	0	69	42	115	157
Total Offences under IPC		1110	1	1242	204	410	614
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	1	1
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	1	0	1
Total Offences under SLL		1	0	1	1	1	2
Total Cyber Crimes		3853	1	4231	719	1159	1878

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 7 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	-	-
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	146	0	0	328	78.8	69.2
13	Data theft	19	0	0	56	42.1	74.7
14	Fraud	683	0	0	2244	19.5	76.7
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	68	0	0	323	4.4	82.6
14.2	ATMs	229	0	0	1112	22.3	82.9
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	163	0	0	360	19.0	68.8
14.4	OTP Frauds	26	0	0	66	0.0	71.7
14.5	Others	197	0	0	383	24.4	66.0
15	Cheating	732	2	0	3218	22.5	81.4
16	Forgery	33	0	0	121	69.7	78.6
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
18	Fake Profile	1	0	0	19	100.0	95.0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	-	-
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	-	-
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	14	0	0	39	71.4	73.6
21	Fake News on Social Media	5	0	0	56	40.0	91.8
22	Other Offences	226	3	0	514	69.5	69.1
Total Offences under IPC		1859	5	0	6601	33.0	78.0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	0	0	5	100.0	83.3
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	-	-
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	14	-	100.0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
28	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	0	10	50.0	83.3
Total Offences under SLL		3	0	0	34	66.7	91.9
Total Cyber Crimes		6202	8	2	26656	30.3	81.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 8 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	149	171	0	320	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7064	10555	0	17619	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	162	118	0	280	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	29	8	0	37	0
5	Delhi	557	107	0	664	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	135	347	0	482	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	414	1379	0	1793	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	32	41	0	73	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	84	544	0	628	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	500	365	0	865	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	43	43	0	86	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	258	32	0	290	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	36	15	0	51	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	612	1262	0	1874	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3298	2527	0	5825	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	243	119	0	362	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	384	202	0	586	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	485	309	0	794	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	10	228	0	238	0
TOTAL CITIES		14495	18372	0	32867	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	90	0	0	119	5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	17	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	18	84
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	23	45
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	13	19
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	1	0	0	11
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL CITIES		93	1	0	194	183

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	98	0	98	39	95	134
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	895	0	1019	46	16	62
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	1	2	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	1	5	2	7
5	Delhi	30	0	33	32	26	58
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	417	0	434	7	41	48
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	89	0	98	175	395	570
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	0	8	4	17	21
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	308	0	410	17	62	79
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	141	0	143	82	67	149
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	9	14	5	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	44	10	54
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	0	7	10	2	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	867	0	867	84	84	168
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	662	1	731	105	161	266
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	0	11	15	27	42
17	Patna (Bihar)	6	0	38	12	14	26
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	152	0	163	26	68	94
19	Surat (Gujarat)	157	0	160	0	67	67
TOTAL CITIES		3853	1	4231	719	1159	1878

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	232	4	0	84	57.8	26.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1171	2	2	16446	5.3	93.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	277	66.7	98.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	10	0	0	27	70.0	73.0
5	Delhi	91	0	0	573	63.7	86.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	482	0	0	0	10.0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	668	0	0	1125	85.3	62.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	29	0	0	44	72.4	60.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	490	0	0	138	16.1	22.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	292	0	0	573	51.0	66.2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	28	0	0	58	67.9	67.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	54	0	0	236	100.0	81.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	19	0	0	32	63.2	62.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1035	0	0	839	16.2	44.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	997	0	0	4828	26.7	82.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	53	0	0	309	79.2	85.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	64	0	0	522	40.6	89.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	257	0	0	536	36.6	67.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	227	2	0	9	29.5	3.8
TOTAL CITIES		6202	8	2	26656	30.3	81.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Tampering computer source documents	23	1	24	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	1784	965	2749	1	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1045	208	1253	0	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	188	84	272	0	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	857	124	981	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	25	15	40	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	384	160	544	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	302	569	871	1	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	28	13	41	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	286	228	514	0	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	178	103	281	0	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	102	121	223	0	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	1	2	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	2	0	2	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	3	3	6	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	1	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	2	1	3	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	1	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	203	67	270	0	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		2300	1262	3562	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 1 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compound- ed or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	188	0	0	189	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	16	0	0	16	0
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	16	0	0	16	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	172	0	0	173	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	28	0	0	28	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1	0	0	1	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	27	0	0	27	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1	0	1	2	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		217	0	1	219	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 2 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	15	3	18	2	114
2.1	Computer Related Offences	9	0	9	1	17
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	1
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	9	0	9	1	16
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	6	0	6	1	6
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	0	3	3	0	88
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	3
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	3	7	0	15
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	4	0	4	0	4
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	3	3	0	11
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	1	1	10	1
Total Offences under I.T. Act		19	7	26	12	130

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 3 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	24	-	100.0
2	Computer Related Offences	134	323	2426	13.4	88.3
2.1	Computer Related Offences	27	43	1210	33.3	96.6
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	1	1	271	0.0	99.6
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	26	42	939	34.6	95.7
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	40	-	100.0
2.3	Identity Theft	13	13	531	46.2	97.6
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	91	264	607	3.3	69.7
2.5	Violation of Privacy	3	3	38	0.0	92.7
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	-	-
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	22	50	464	31.8	90.3
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	8	9	272	50.0	96.8
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	14	41	182	21.4	81.6
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	2	-	100.0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	2	-	100.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	6	-	100.0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	1	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	3	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	-	-
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	1	-	100.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	12	14	256	8.3	94.8
Total Offences under I.T. Act		168	387	3175	15.5	89.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 4 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	2	0	2	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	152	115	267	0	0
13	Data theft	22	8	30	0	0
14	Fraud	372	133	505	2	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	21	3	24	0	0
14.2	ATMs	237	51	288	1	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	43	31	74	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	10	0	10	0	0
14.5	Others	61	48	109	1	0
15	Cheating	470	165	635	0	0
16	Forgery	72	23	95	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	6	1	7	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	12	10	22	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	1	2	3	0	0
22	Other Offences	691	157	848	0	0
Total Offences under IPC		1800	614	2414	2	0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	6	1	7	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	12	0	12	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	7	1	8	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		25	2	27	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		4125	1878	6003	3	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 5 of 8

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	2	0	2	4	0
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	3	0	0	5	0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0
14.2	ATMs	1	0	0	2	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	2	0	0	3	0
15	Cheating	2	0	1	3	0
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	1	0	0	1	0
Total Offences under IPC		8	0	3	13	0
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		225	0	4	232	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 6 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1	0	1	0	4
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	2	0	2	2	1
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	0	1	0	0
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	1	0	1	2	1
15	Cheating	0	0	0	1	8
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	1
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	6	1	7	0	14
Total Offences under IPC		9	1	10	3	28
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		28	8	36	15	158

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 7 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	2	-	100.0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	5	9	258	20.0	96.6
13	Data theft	0	0	30	-	100.0
14	Fraud	5	10	495	40.0	98.0
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	1	23	100.0	95.8
14.2	ATMs	0	2	286	-	99.3
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	74	-	100.0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	10	-	100.0
14.5	Others	4	7	102	25.0	93.6
15	Cheating	9	12	623	0.0	98.1
16	Forgery	1	1	94	0.0	98.9
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	-	-
18	Fake Profile	0	0	7	-	100.0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	-	-
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	-	-
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	-	-
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	22	-	100.0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	3	-	100.0
22	Other Offences	21	22	826	33.3	97.4
Total Offences under IPC		41	54	2360	24.4	97.8
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	7	-	100.0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	-	-
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	12	-	100.0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	-	-
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	8	-	100.0
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	27	-	100.0
Total Cyber Crimes		209	441	5562	17.2	92.7

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 8 of 8

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	187	134	321	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	300	62	362	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	32	2	34	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	47	7	54	0	0
5	Delhi	205	58	263	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	121	48	169	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	217	570	787	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	181	21	202	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	243	79	322	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	205	149	354	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	137	19	156	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	132	54	186	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	16	12	28	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	541	168	709	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	856	266	1122	2	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	136	42	178	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	205	26	231	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	198	94	292	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	166	67	233	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		4125	1878	6003	3	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	215	0	0	215	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	1	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	0	3	13	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 19 CITIES		225	0	4	232	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	1	6	0	20
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	1	0	1
5	Delhi	2	0	2	1	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	6	6	0	93
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	4	0	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	0	4	12	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	7	0	7	0	1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	0	3	0	7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	1	3	2	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL 19 CITIES		28	8	36	15	158

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	319	0.0	99.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	26	27	335	23.1	92.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	34		100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	52	50.0	96.3
5	Delhi	14	15	248	14.3	94.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	169		100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	99	314	473	6.1	60.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	9	193	44.4	95.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	17	18	304	23.5	94.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	346	87.5	97.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	153	0.0	98.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	176	30.0	94.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	28		100.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	709		100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	27	1095	21.4	97.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	175	0.0	98.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	231		100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	2	290	0.0	99.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	232	0.0	99.6
TOTAL 19 CITIES		209	441	5562	17.2	92.7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	0	1	1	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences	853	31	884	1040	617	1657
2.1	Computer Related Offences	184	0	184	223	1	224
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	27	0	27	86	0	86
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	157	0	157	137	1	138
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	18	1	19	14	1	15
2.3	Identity Theft	378	17	395	224	9	233
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	257	13	270	561	606	1167
2.5	Violation of Privacy	16	0	16	18	0	18
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	169	11	180	275	7	282
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	107	4	111	129	2	131
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	52	7	59	142	5	147
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	0	4	1	0	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	1	0	1	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	5	0	5	3	0	3
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	1	1	0	1
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	87	2	89	111	1	112
Total Offences under I.T. Act		1111	44	1155	1428	625	2053

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 1 of 4

- Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	23	0	23	2	0	2	38	123	161
2.1	Computer Related Offences	11	0	11	1	0	1	20	0	20
2.1.1	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.1.2	Offences other than Ransom-ware	11	0	11	1	0	1	19	0	19
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	9	0	9	1	0	1	7	0	7
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	123	131
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	10	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	15
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	7	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	4
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	11
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	2	0	2	17	2	19	1	0	1
Total Offences under I.T. Act		35	0	35	19	2	21	54	123	177

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	169	7	176	126	6	132
13	Data theft	18	0	18	11	0	11
14	Fraud	489	72	561	326	69	395
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	9	0	9	4	0	4
14.2	ATMs	281	8	289	80	8	88
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	116	60	176	97	58	155
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	83	4	87	145	3	148
15	Cheating	547	39	586	434	38	472
16	Forgery	52	17	69	50	9	59
17	Defamation/Morphing	1	0	1	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	1	0	1	1	0	1
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	12	0	12	10	0	10
21	Fake News on Social Media	11	0	11	2	0	2
22	Other Offences	236	20	256	178	7	185
Total Offences under IPC		1536	155	1691	1138	129	1267
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	12	0	12	2	0	2
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	3	0	3	1	0	1
Total Offences under SLL		15	0	15	3	0	3
Total Cyber Crimes		2662	199	2861	2569	754	3323

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
11	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
13	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Fraud	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	1
14.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.5	Others	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	1
15	Cheating	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	1	16
16	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Other Offences	8	0	8	0	0	0	16	1	17
Total Offences under IPC		12	0	12	3	0	3	37	2	39
24	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		47	0	47	22	2	24	91	125	216

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	388	94	482	388	94	482
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	275	14	289	97	3	100
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	42	2	44	2	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	20	2	22	7	0	7
5	Delhi	143	2	145	79	1	80
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	50	0	50	50	0	50
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	204	17	221	559	610	1169
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	33	10	43	31	10	41
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	133	1	134	137	3	140
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	249	0	249	204	0	204
11	Kochi (Kerala)	22	0	22	19	0	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	0	5	54	0	54
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11	0	11	12	0	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	168	0	168
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	543	30	573	444	8	452
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	56	1	57	53	1	54
17	Patna (Bihar)	219	0	219	26	0	26
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	158	14	172	128	12	140
19	Surat (Gujarat)	111	12	123	111	12	123
TOTAL 19 CITIES		2662	199	2861	2569	754	3323

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.9 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 9B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7	0	7	0	0	0	21	1	22
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	Delhi	2	0	2	1	0	1	12	0	12
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	0	6	0	0	0	13	122	135
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	0	4	19	2	21	1	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	2	0	2	13	2	15
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL 19 CITIES		47	0	47	22	2	24	91	125	216

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.9 Page 2 of 2

● Due to non-receipt of data from Kolkata in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 10A

Offences Against the State

(States & UTs)

TABLE 10A.1
Offences against State (State/UT-wise) – 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage Share of State/UT (2019)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2019)	Rate of Total Offences against State (2019)+
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	150	173	246	3.3	523.2	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	16	9	33	0.4	15.1	2.2
3	Assam	323	578	447	5.9	344.2	1.3
4	Bihar	146	62	96	1.3	1201.1	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	14	18	12	0.2	288.5	0.0
6	Goa	6	22	9	0.1	15.4	0.6
7	Gujarat	27	42	29	0.4	682.5	0.0
8	Haryana	2576	418	572	7.6	288.1	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	68	81	74	1.0	73.2	1.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	182	281	284	3.8	135.3	2.1
11	Jharkhand	78	191	170	2.2	375.8	0.5
12	Karnataka	111	112	229	3.0	659.7	0.3
13	Kerala	315	341	404	5.3	351.9	1.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	32	223	101	1.3	826.1	0.1
15	Maharashtra	253	423	537	7.1	1225.3	0.4
16	Manipur	333	307	315	4.2	31.1	10.1
17	Meghalaya	38	22	17	0.2	32.3	0.5
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0.0	12.0	0.1
19	Nagaland	14	12	19	0.3	21.6	0.9
20	Odisha	26	15	15	0.2	437.3	0.0
21	Punjab	60	39	35	0.5	299.4	0.1
22	Rajasthan	74	125	122	1.6	776.0	0.2
23	Sikkim	0	3	3	0.0	6.7	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	1802	2241	1311	17.3	758.1	1.7
25	Telangana	98	53	119	1.6	372.8	0.3
26	Tripura	16	17	20	0.3	40.0	0.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	2055	2503	2107	27.8	2259.7	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	7	8	10	0.1	111.8	0.1
29	West Bengal	167	184	184	2.4	971.1	0.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		8988	8503	7521	99.4	13135.2	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	1	3	6	0.1	4.0	1.5
31	Chandigarh	3	1	1	0.0	11.8	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	5.6	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	2	0.0	4.2	0.5
34	Delhi UT	11	11	26	0.3	199.4	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	2	4	6	0.1	0.7	8.8
36	Puducherry	7	13	7	0.1	15.2	0.5
TOTAL UT(S)		25	33	48	0.6	240.8	0.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		9013	8536	7569	100.0	13376.1	0.6

+ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime Incidence per one lakh of population

TABLE 10A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.2
Offences against State (IPC & SLL) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Offences against State			Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	The Official Secrets Act	Offences against State
		Total Offences	Sedition (Section 124A IPC)	Others (Section 121-123 IPC)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	239	4	3	246
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	7	25	0	33
3	Assam	32	17	15	0	324	87	4	447
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	84	12	0	96
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	9	2	0	12
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	27	1	1	29
8	Haryana	2	2	0	0	567	0	3	572
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	72	0	0	74
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16	11	5	0	13	255	0	284
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0	0	62	105	0	170
12	Karnataka	36	22	14	0	186	7	0	229
13	Kerala	7	4	3	3	339	53	2	404
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	8	90	2	0	101
15	Maharashtra	2	0	2	2	527	0	6	537
16	Manipur	8	1	7	1	0	306	0	315
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	17
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
19	Nagaland	10	8	2	0	0	9	0	19
20	Odisha	13	2	11	0	1	1	0	15
21	Punjab	1	0	1	1	23	3	7	35
22	Rajasthan	4	4	0	9	106	0	3	122
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0	4	1031	270	2	1311
25	Telangana	1	1	0	5	112	1	0	119
26	Tripura	1	0	1	0	19	0	0	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	10	5	22	1985	81	4	2107
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	10
29	West Bengal	4	0	4	0	179	0	1	184
TOTAL STATE(S)		165	92	73	58	6037	1224	37	7521
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
34	Delhi	1	1	0	0	23	2	0	26
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0	0	42	2	3	48
TOTAL ALL INDIA		166	93	73	58	6079	1226	40	7569

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.2 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Offences against State	660	166	1	827	0
1.1	Sedition	135	93	1	229	0
1.2	Others	525	73	0	598	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	38	58	0	96	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3615	6079	1	9695	0
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3908	1226	0	5134	1
5	The Official Secrets Act	27	40	0	67	0
Total Offences against the State		8248	7569	2	15819	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Offences against State	4	0	0	7	7
1.1	Sedition	1	0	0	2	6
1.2	Others	3	0	0	5	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	6	2
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1	0	7	104	154
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	5	0	0	50	17
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	1	1
Total Offences against the State		10	0	7	168	181

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Offences against State	57	0	71	38	47	85
1.1	Sedition	21	0	29	11	29	40
1.2	Others	36	0	42	27	18	45
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	14	0	22	4	30	34
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	728	7	1000	1320	3531	4851
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	583	0	650	257	228	485
5	The Official Secrets Act	2	1	5	8	11	19
Total Offences against the State		1384	8	1748	1627	3847	5474

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investi- gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge- Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentag e (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Offences against State	160	0	0	667	53.1	80.7
1.1	Sedition	70	0	0	159	57.1	69.4
1.2	Others	90	0	0	508	50.0	84.9
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	56	0	0	40	60.7	41.7
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	5852	4	0	3839	82.9	39.6
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1141	0	0	3993	42.5	77.8
5	The Official Secrets Act	24	0	0	43	79.2	64.2
Total Offences against the State		7233	4	0	8582	75.7	54.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.3 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	60	246	1	307	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	33	0	39	0
3	Assam	666	447	0	1113	0
4	Bihar	120	96	0	216	0
5	Chhattisgarh	14	12	0	26	1
6	Goa	10	9	0	19	0
7	Gujarat	4	29	0	33	0
8	Haryana	50	572	0	622	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	46	74	0	120	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	679	284	0	963	0
11	Jharkhand	226	170	0	396	0
12	Karnataka	113	229	0	342	0
13	Kerala	274	404	1	679	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	101	0	112	0
15	Maharashtra	250	537	0	787	0
16	Manipur	2607	315	0	2922	0
17	Meghalaya	54	17	0	71	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	9	19	0	28	0
20	Odisha	58	15	0	73	0
21	Punjab	53	35	0	88	0
22	Rajasthan	12	122	0	134	0
23	Sikkim	1	3	0	4	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2388	1311	0	3699	0
25	Telangana	58	119	0	177	0
26	Tripura	6	20	0	26	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	251	2107	0	2358	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	10	0	10	0
29	West Bengal	182	184	0	366	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		8208	7521	2	15731	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	6	0	6	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	0	4	0
34	Delhi	25	26	0	51	0
35	Lakshadweep	6	6	0	12	0
36	Puducherry	6	7	0	13	0
TOTAL UT(S)		40	48	0	88	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8248	7569	2	15819	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	4	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	15	18
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	23	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	8	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	62	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	1
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	15	3
13	Kerala	7	0	0	2	12
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1	0	6	10	4
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	8
21	Punjab	0	0	0	3	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	12	18
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1	41
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1	13	65
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		10	0	7	168	180
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		10	0	7	168	181

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Chargesheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	0	20	27	183	210
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	2	7	9
3	Assam	123	0	156	38	80	118
4	Bihar	0	0	1	25	63	88
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	6	9	15
6	Goa	0	0	1	4	7	11
7	Gujarat	7	0	7	0	19	19
8	Haryana	31	0	56	31	450	481
9	Himachal Pradesh	47	2	58	13	22	35
10	Jammu & Kashmir	56	0	119	63	23	86
11	Jharkhand	15	3	19	101	61	162
12	Karnataka	59	0	77	47	84	131
13	Kerala	107	0	121	83	145	228
14	Madhya Pradesh	32	0	32	2	69	71
15	Maharashtra	48	1	69	159	251	410
16	Manipur	519	0	519	11	0	11
17	Meghalaya	15	0	15	6	0	6
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	3	6	9
20	Odisha	2	0	10	19	0	19
21	Punjab	5	0	8	23	9	32
22	Rajasthan	14	0	44	6	57	63
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	102	2	146	683	455	1138
25	Telangana	3	0	3	48	63	111
26	Tripura	3	0	4	3	4	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	98	0	177	182	1691	1873
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	0	8	8
29	West Bengal	72	0	72	26	65	91
TOTAL STATE(S)		1378	8	1741	1611	3833	5444
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	5	0	6	11	6	17
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	5	6	11
TOTAL UT(S)		6	0	7	16	14	30
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1384	8	1748	1627	3847	5474

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investigatio n at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-	Charge- Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	230	0	0	77	91.3	25.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	0	0	29	90.0	74.4
3	Assam	274	0	0	839	43.1	75.4
4	Bihar	89	0	0	127	98.9	58.8
5	Chhattisgarh	17	0	0	9	88.2	34.6
6	Goa	12	0	0	7	91.7	36.8
7	Gujarat	26	0	0	7	73.1	21.2
8	Haryana	537	0	0	85	89.6	13.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	93	0	0	27	37.6	22.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	205	0	0	758	42.0	78.7
11	Jharkhand	181	0	0	215	89.5	54.3
12	Karnataka	209	0	0	133	62.7	38.9
13	Kerala	356	0	0	323	64.0	47.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	103	0	0	9	68.9	8.0
15	Maharashtra	480	0	0	307	85.4	39.0
16	Manipur	530	0	0	2392	2.1	81.9
17	Meghalaya	21	0	0	50	28.6	70.4
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	11	0	0	17	81.8	60.7
20	Odisha	29	0	0	44	65.5	60.3
21	Punjab	40	0	0	48	80.0	54.5
22	Rajasthan	107	0	0	27	58.9	20.1
23	Sikkim	3	0	0	1	66.7	25.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1284	4	0	2411	88.6	65.2
25	Telangana	114	0	0	63	97.4	35.6
26	Tripura	11	0	0	15	63.6	57.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	2050	0	0	308	91.4	13.1
28	Uttarakhand	10	0	0	0	80.0	0.0
29	West Bengal	163	0	0	203	55.8	55.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		7196	4	0	8531	75.7	54.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	1	0	0	5	0.0	83.3
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
34	Delhi	23	0	0	28	73.9	54.9
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	11	100.0	91.7
36	Puducherry	11	0	0	2	100.0	15.4
TOTAL UT(S)		37	0	0	51	81.1	58.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7233	4	0	8582	75.7	54.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Table 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Offences against State	493	85	578	2	2
1.1	Sedition	76	40	116	0	0
1.2	Others	417	45	462	2	2
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	73	34	107	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	17193	4851	22044	8	2
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1876	485	2361	3	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	68	19	87	0	0
Total Offences against the State		19703	5474	25177	13	4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Table 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compoun- ded or Compro- mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Offences against State	0	0	0	4	2
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	1
1.2	Others	0	0	0	4	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	1
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	42	0	10	62	6
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	0	4	1
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences against the State		43	0	10	70	10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Offences against State	3	1	4	1	42
1.1	Sedition	0	1	1	0	29
1.2	Others	3	0	3	1	13
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	0	2	2	2
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	666	316	982	73	1640
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	33	0	33	16	64
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	1
Total Offences against the State		704	317	1021	92	1749

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Table 10A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Offences against State	47	51	527	8.5	91.2
1.1	Sedition	30	30	86	3.3	74.1
1.2	Others	17	21	441	17.6	95.5
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	6	6	101	33.3	94.4
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2695	2757	19287	36.4	87.5
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	113	117	2244	29.2	95.0
5	The Official Secrets Act	1	1	86	0.0	98.9
Total Offences against the State		2862	2932	22245	35.7	88.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 10A.5 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	164	210	374	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	9	27	0	0
3	Assam	1321	118	1439	0	0
4	Bihar	535	88	623	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	26	15	41	0	0
6	Goa	38	11	49	0	0
7	Gujarat	139	19	158	0	0
8	Haryana	3351	481	3832	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	193	35	228	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	381	86	467	3	0
11	Jharkhand	164	162	326	0	0
12	Karnataka	276	131	407	0	2
13	Kerala	1101	228	1329	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	89	71	160	0	0
15	Maharashtra	889	410	1299	0	0
16	Manipur	61	11	72	2	0
17	Meghalaya	52	6	58	1	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	11	9	20	0	0
20	Odisha	42	19	61	0	0
21	Punjab	70	32	102	0	0
22	Rajasthan	261	63	324	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	2	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4371	1138	5509	7	0
25	Telangana	183	111	294	0	0
26	Tripura	9	7	16	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5486	1873	7359	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	11	8	19	0	0
29	West Bengal	388	91	479	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		19631	5444	25075	13	4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	11	0	11	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	1	4	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	32	17	49	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	26	11	37	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		72	30	102	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		19703	5474	25177	13	4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	1	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	0	6	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	3	1
13	Kerala	5	0	0	7	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1	0	1	2	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	19	0	8	34	1
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	6
26	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	12	0	1	13	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		43	0	10	70	10
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		43	0	10	70	10

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	3	3	0	71
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	24
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	0	2
6	Goa	3	0	3	1	1
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	0	5
8	Haryana	134	0	134	0	580
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	17
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	18
11	Jharkhand	17	0	17	0	65
12	Karnataka	0	1	1	0	23
13	Kerala	19	2	21	0	32
14	Madhya Pradesh	33	27	60	8	3
15	Maharashtra	72	14	86	0	53
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	1
17	Meghalaya	2	0	2	2	4
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	1	1	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	3	0	3	0	3
22	Rajasthan	20	0	20	1	17
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	91	16	107	55	576
25	Telangana	22	0	22	0	41
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	272	253	525	22	196
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	15
TOTAL STATE(S)		692	317	1009	92	1749
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	6	0	6	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		12	0	12	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		704	317	1021	92	1749

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	74	75	299	4.1	79.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	27	-	100.0
3	Assam	24	24	1415	0.0	98.3
4	Bihar	1	1	622	0.0	99.8
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	38	33.3	92.7
6	Goa	5	5	44	60.0	89.8
7	Gujarat	6	6	152	16.7	96.2
8	Haryana	714	714	3118	18.8	81.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	19	19	209	5.3	91.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	18	24	443	0.0	94.9
11	Jharkhand	82	82	244	20.7	74.8
12	Karnataka	24	27	380	4.2	93.4
13	Kerala	53	60	1269	39.6	95.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	71	71	89	84.5	55.6
15	Maharashtra	139	141	1158	61.9	89.1
16	Manipur	3	5	67	0.0	93.1
17	Meghalaya	8	9	49	25.0	84.5
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	-	100.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	19	100.0	95.0
20	Odisha	0	0	61	-	100.0
21	Punjab	6	6	96	50.0	94.1
22	Rajasthan	38	38	286	52.6	88.3
23	Rajasthan	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
24	Tamil Nadu	738	772	4737	14.5	86.0
25	Telangana	63	63	231	34.9	78.6
26	Tripura	0	1	15	-	93.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	743	756	6603	70.7	89.7
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	19	-	100.0
29	West Bengal	16	16	463	6.3	96.7
TOTAL STATE(S)		2850	2920	22155	35.4	88.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	1	1	10	100.0	90.9
31	Chandigarh	0	0	4	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	6	6	43	100.0	87.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	-	100
36	Puducherry	5	5	32	100.0	86.5
TOTAL UT(S)		12	12	90	100.0	88.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2862	2932	22245	35.7	88.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Offences against State	215	4	219	151	1	152
1.1	Sedition	95	1	96	75	1	76
1.2	Others	120	3	123	76	0	76
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	67	0	67	56	0	56
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	9667	209	9876	9917	183	10100
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1900	48	1948	1137	4	1141
5	The Official Secrets Act	30	0	30	25	0	25
Total Offences against the State		11879	261	12140	11286	188	11474

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Offences against State	9	0	9	1	0	1	45	0	45
1.1	Sedition	2	0	2	0	0	0	29	0	29
1.2	Others	7	0	7	1	0	1	16	0	16
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	3	0	3	4	0	4	3	0	3
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1678	15	1693	139	0	139	3210	26	3236
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	34	0	34	16	0	16	91	1	92
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Total Offences against the State		1724	15	1739	160	0	160	3351	27	3378

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	490	7	497	571	6	577
2	Arunachal Pradesh	47	0	47	24	0	24
3	Assam	574	0	574	192	0	192
4	Bihar	167	4	171	169	5	174
5	Chhattisgarh	43	0	43	43	0	43
6	Goa	11	0	11	14	0	14
7	Gujarat	48	0	48	48	0	48
8	Haryana	554	2	556	552	2	554
9	Himachal Pradesh	47	1	48	62	1	63
10	Jammu & Kashmir	251	1	252	203	0	203
11	Jharkhand	243	2	245	200	1	201
12	Karnataka	280	6	286	279	7	286
13	Kerala	642	1	643	559	3	562
14	Madhya Pradesh	59	0	59	85	0	85
15	Maharashtra	439	3	442	580	4	584
16	Manipur	370	43	413	11	0	11
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	10	0	10
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	42	0	42	17	0	17
20	Odisha	17	0	17	19	0	19
21	Punjab	62	3	65	73	2	75
22	Rajasthan	116	0	116	107	3	110
23	Sikkim	8	0	8	6	0	6
24	Tamil Nadu	3289	120	3409	2224	78	2302
25	Telangana	79	1	80	222	1	223
26	Tripura	3	0	3	7	1	8
27	Uttar Pradesh	3760	62	3822	4814	70	4884
28	Uttarakhand	17	4	21	16	4	20
29	West Bengal	169	0	169	132	0	132
TOTAL STATE(S)		11828	260	12088	11239	188	11427
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	4	0	4	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0	0
34	Delhi	34	1	35	26	0	26
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	9	0	9
36	Puducherry	11	0	11	11	0	11
TOTAL UT(S)		51	1	52	47	0	47
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11879	261	12140	11286	188	11474

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.8 Page 1 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	3	0	0	0	289	3	292
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
6	Goa	3	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	7
8	Haryana	166	0	166	0	0	0	702	0	702
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	3	0	3	28	0	28
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1	40
11	Jharkhand	18	0	18	0	0	0	79	0	79
12	Karnataka	1	0	1	0	0	0	44	0	44
13	Kerala	25	0	25	0	0	0	61	2	63
14	Madhya Pradesh	64	2	66	12	0	12	5	0	5
15	Maharashtra	124	2	126	0	0	0	73	0	73
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1
17	Meghalaya	4	0	4	2	0	2	6	0	6
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	2	8
22	Rajasthan	34	1	35	1	0	1	41	0	41
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
24	Tamil Nadu	194	9	203	108	0	108	1219	19	1238
25	Telangana	57	0	57	0	0	0	79	0	79
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	994	0	994	31	0	31	622	0	622
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	15
TOTAL STATE(S)		1699	14	1713	160	0	160	3351	27	3378
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1724	15	1739	160	0	160	3351	27	3378

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.8 Page 2 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 10B

Crimes By Anti-National Elements (States & UTs)

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	2	0	1	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	19	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	2	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		10	21	0	1	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		10	21	0	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392- 398 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384- 389 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation /Threatenin g (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,121 A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	35	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	2	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	35	2	0	3
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	35	2	0	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
1	2	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	3	10	0	0
3	Assam	0	2	37	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	16	13	1	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	251	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	3	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	24	311	2	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	24	311	2	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by North East Insurgents
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	19	20	21
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	54
3	Assam	0	0	40
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	58
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	251
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	3
20	Odisha	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	1	410
UNION TERRITORIES:				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	1	410

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,369 IPC)	Hurt/ Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	4	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	45	140	0	3	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	15	37	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		64	183	0	3	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		64	183	0	3	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392-398 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384-389 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/ Threatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,121 A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	23	0	26	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	6	0	5	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	8	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	2	0	12	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	1	0	13
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	1	0
25	Telangana	0	0	3	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	31	3	44	9	13
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	31	3	44	9	13

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
1	2	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	8	1	32	2
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	5	2	1	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	2	0	31	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	3	4	0
15	Maharashtra	2	1	0	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	22	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	5	0	1	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		45	14	38	38	2
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		45	14	38	38	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Naxalites/LWEs (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by Naxalites/LWEs
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	19	20	21
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	10
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	20	310
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	4	25
12	Karnataka	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	41
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	8
15	Maharashtra	0	0	70
16	Manipur	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	15
21	Punjab	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	3	26
25	Telangana	0	0	9
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	27	514
UNION TERRITORIES:				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	27	514

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt/ Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	20	6	0	2	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		20	6	0	2	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		20	6	0	2	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384-389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392-398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/ Threatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,121 A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0	0	0	5
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	0	0	0	5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
1	2	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	2	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	36	27	7	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1	36	29	7	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	2	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1	36	31	7	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (Including Jihadi Terrorists) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by Terrorists
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	19	20	21
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	99
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	1
13	Kerala	0	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	1	107
UNION TERRITORIES:				
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	1	109

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10B.4
Incidents of Violence by Anti National Elements - 2019

SL	Attackers	Cases Registered relating to Attacks	No. of Incidents/Attacks						
			On PS or Camp	On Railway Track or Infra-structure	On Tele-phone Exchange or Tower	On School Buildings (Govt+ Pvt)	On Economic Establishments (Govt+ Pvt)	Attack on Other Establishments	Total Incidents of Attacks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	North-East Insurgency	110	4	0	0	0	101	5	110
2	Naxalites/LWEs	499	135	3	0	0	9	171	318
3	Jihadi Terrorists	67	66	0	0	0	0	1	67
4	Other Terrorists	115	58	0	1	4	2	28	93

SL	Attackers	Casualty in Death of Civilians			Casualty in Death of Police/State/Army Personnel					
		Civilians	Informers	Total Civilians	Police Personne I	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	North-East Insurgency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Naxalites/LWEs	52	2	54	24	11	0	0	1	36
3	Jihadi Terrorists	7	0	7	1	0	10	0	1	12
4	Other Terrorists	25	0	25	5	8	6	0	2	21

SL	Attackers	Civilians Injured			Police/State/Army Personnel Injured					
		Civilians	Informers	Total	Police Personne I	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	North-East Insurgency	4	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	10
2	Naxalites/LWEs	24	0	24	51	14	1	0	2	68
3	Jihadi Terrorists	67	1	68	10	1	32	0	2	45
4	Other Terrorists	59	0	59	26	24	30	0	4	84

SL	Attackers	Nuner of Extremists/Attackers								
		Killed			Arrested			Surrendered		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1	North-East Insurgency	2	0	2	107	14	121	0	0	0
2	Naxalites/LWEs	90	25	115	522	49	571	285	59	344
3	Jihadi Terrorists	25	0	25	4	0	4	0	0	0
4	Other Terrorists	66	0	66	53	0	53	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.4 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 10B.5
Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Anti National Elements - 2019

S. No	Arm Type	No of Arms	Ammunition
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	LMG/Other Machine Gun	0	0
2	Rifle	31	4451
2.1	AK47/56/74/87	14	3261
2.2	SLR	3	800
2.3	INSAS	8	240
2.4	.303	5	150
2.5	Other Rifles	1	0
3	Carbine/Stun-Gun	1	0
4	Gun (DBBL/SBBL/SBML/DBML/Others)	7	30
5	Musket	0	0
6	Pistol	17	126
7	Revolver	1	0
8	Other Fire Arms	33	11
	Total	90	4618

Items Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Anti National Elements - 2019

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	2
A2	GPS	0
A3	Radio Sets	0
A4	Wireless Sets	1
A5	Binoculars	0
A6	Night Vision Camera	1
A7	Compass	0
A8	Literature	0
A9	Others	4
A	Total	8
B	Cash in Rs	37000

Items Recovered from Anti National Elements - 2019

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	173
A2	GPS	0
A3	Radio Sets	17
A4	Wireless Sets	9
A5	Binoculars	1
A6	Night Vision Camera	7
A7	Compass	2
A8	Literature	178
A9	Others	267
A	Total	654
B	Drugs in KG	161.159
C	Cash in Rs	1708764

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.5 Page 1 of 1

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Chapter 11

Environment Related Offences (States & UTs)

TABLE 11.1
Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2017-2019

S. No.	State/UT	2017	2018	2019	Percentage State Share To All-India (2019)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2019)	Rate of Environment Offences (2019)+
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	135	91	188	0.5	523.2	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	4	0.0	15.1	0.3
3	Assam	105	94	122	0.4	344.2	0.4
4	Bihar	51	152	87	0.3	1201.1	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	65	54	196	0.6	288.5	0.7
6	Goa	28	5	4	0.0	15.4	0.3
7	Gujarat	78	102	99	0.3	682.5	0.1
8	Haryana	42	37	52	0.1	288.1	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	196	270	188	0.5	73.2	2.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	8	20	0.1	135.3	0.1
11	Jharkhand	158	155	80	0.2	375.8	0.2
12	Karnataka	494	400	549	1.6	659.7	0.8
13	Kerala	6780	5750	5054	14.6	351.9	14.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	46	139	235	0.7	826.1	0.3
15	Maharashtra	439	1010	1004	2.9	1225.3	0.8
16	Manipur	1	1	11	0.0	31.1	0.4
17	Meghalaya	0	45	77	0.2	32.3	2.4
18	Mizoram	1	1	2	0.0	12.0	0.2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	21.6	0.0
20	Odisha	3	8	0	0.0	437.3	0.0
21	Punjab	35	35	29	0.1	299.4	0.1
22	Rajasthan	10122	9784	10782	31.1	776.0	13.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0	6.7	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	20914	14536	13316	38.4	758.1	17.6
25	Telangana	307	483	423	1.2	372.8	1.1
26	Tripura	0	0	2	0.0	40.0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1863	1693	1882	5.4	2259.7	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	75	194	96	0.3	111.8	0.9
29	West Bengal	88	64	64	0.2	971.1	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		42041	35113	34566	99.7	13135.2	2.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	2	0	0	0.0	4.0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	4	0	0	0.0	11.8	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	0.0	5.6	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	0.0	4.2	0.0
34	Delhi UT	21	17	14	0.0	199.4	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	0.0	0.7	1.5
36	Puducherry	75	63	90	0.3	15.2	5.9
TOTAL UT(S)		102	83	105	0.3	240.8	0.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		42143	35196	34671	100.0	13376.1	2.6

+ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime Incidence per one lakh of population

TABLE 11.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.2
Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) -2019

S. No	State/UT	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act, 1927	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Environmental (Protection) Act, 1986	The Air (1981) & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	Noise Pollution Acts (State/Central)	The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010	Environment Related Acts (Total)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	45	2	0	0	141	0	0	188
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
3	Assam	68	50	0	0	4	0	0	122
4	Bihar	79	1	1	0	2	4	0	87
5	Chhattisgarh	0	5	0	0	160	31	0	196
6	Goa	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	0	1	2	6	90	0	0	99
8	Haryana	6	12	14	3	12	5	0	52
9	Himachal Pradesh	161	19	1	0	0	7	0	188
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	20
11	Jharkhand	71	7	2	0	0	0	0	80
12	Karnataka	136	30	0	0	359	24	0	549
13	Kerala	7	2	0	7	5035	3	0	5054
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	11	0	22	31	162	0	235
15	Maharashtra	2	89	42	0	792	53	26	1004
16	Manipur	1	1	0	0	9	0	0	11
17	Meghalaya	0	2	20	0	0	0	55	77
18	Mizoram	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	5	3	2	1	10	8	0	29
22	Rajasthan	308	120	11	28	2182	8133	0	10782
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	0	1	0	13256	55	0	13316
25	Telangana	0	1	6	0	416	0	0	423
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	1145	194	382	92	8	52	9	1882
28	Uttarakhand	32	8	0	0	56	0	0	96
29	West Bengal	15	42	1	1	5	0	0	64
TOTAL STATE(S)		2111	612	487	160	22569	8537	90	34566
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	6	0	0	7	0	0	14
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	90
TOTAL UT(S)		1	6	0	0	98	0	0	105
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2112	618	487	160	22667	8537	90	34671

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.2 Page 1 of 1

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	940	2112	0	3052	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	312	618	0	930	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	109	487	0	596	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	14	160	0	174	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4740	22667	0	27407	0
6	Noise Pollution Acts	152	8537	0	8689	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	30	90	0	120	0
Total Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		6297	34671	0	40968	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	14	0	2	18	34
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	14	0	0	6	14
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	2	0	0	3	24
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	9
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	0	0	1	2	0
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	1	1
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	8
Total Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		30	0	3	30	90

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	177	0	231	313	1574	1887
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	68	0	88	147	395	542
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	45	1	73	29	322	351
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	9	1	145	146
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	8	0	11	1703	20149	21852
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6	0	8	55	8462	8517
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	6	0	14	6	39	45
Total Environment & Pollution-Related Acts		310	1	434	2254	31086	33340

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investi- gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2132	0	0	920	88.5	30.1
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	644	0	0	286	84.2	30.8
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	426	0	1	170	82.4	28.5
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	155	0	0	19	94.2	10.9
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	21863	0	0	5544	99.9	20.2
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8525	0	0	164	99.9	1.9
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	59	0	0	61	76.3	50.8
Total Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		33804	0	1	7164	98.6	17.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	193	188	0	381	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	4	0	7	0
3	Assam	166	122	0	288	0
4	Bihar	32	87	0	119	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	196	0	196	0
6	Goa	2	4	0	6	0
7	Gujarat	4	99	0	103	0
8	Haryana	9	52	0	61	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	122	188	0	310	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	27	20	0	47	0
11	Jharkhand	198	80	0	278	0
12	Karnataka	136	549	0	685	0
13	Kerala	32	5054	0	5086	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	235	0	238	0
15	Maharashtra	434	1004	0	1438	0
16	Manipur	7	11	0	18	0
17	Meghalaya	23	77	0	100	0
18	Mizoram	0	2	0	2	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	9	0	0	9	0
21	Punjab	55	29	0	84	0
22	Rajasthan	49	10782	0	10831	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4311	13316	0	17627	0
25	Telangana	161	423	0	584	0
26	Tripura	0	2	0	2	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	158	1882	0	2040	0
28	Uttarakhand	10	96	0	106	0
29	West Bengal	64	64	0	128	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		6208	34566	0	40774	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	46	14	0	60	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	2	0
36	Puducherry	42	90	0	132	0
TOTAL UT(S)		89	105	0	194	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		6297	34671	0	40968	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	2	5
4	Bihar	0	0	1	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	12	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	12
12	Karnataka	9	0	0	2	0
13	Kerala	8	0	0	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	2	0	0	0	3
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1	3	8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	2	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1	6	55
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	8	0	0	0	1
TOTAL STATE(S)		30	0	3	30	89
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		30	0	3	30	90

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Chargesheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	3	27	93	120
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	1	1
3	Assam	34	0	41	28	36	64
4	Bihar	5	0	6	12	68	80
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	196	196
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	96	97
8	Haryana	6	0	9	3	29	32
9	Himachal Pradesh	59	0	73	70	69	139
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	0	6	10	9	19
11	Jharkhand	8	0	20	30	30	60
12	Karnataka	19	0	21	75	420	495
13	Kerala	7	0	9	40	5008	5048
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	1	3	230	233
15	Maharashtra	12	1	16	196	730	926
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0	9	9
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	4	43	47
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	1	0	1
21	Punjab	3	0	3	8	8	16
22	Rajasthan	12	0	24	37	10707	10744
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	5	0	7	1325	11255	12580
25	Telangana	0	0	0	173	252	425
26	Tripura	0	0	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	109	0	171	145	1586	1731
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	8	92	100
29	West Bengal	12	0	13	20	30	50
TOTAL STATE(S)		305	1	428	2217	30999	33216
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	5	0	6	22	3	25
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	15	84	99
TOTAL UT(S)		5	0	6	37	87	124
TOTAL ALL INDIA		310	1	434	2254	31086	33340

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigati on Stage	Cases Stayed at Investi- gation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	125	0	0	256	96.0	67.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	5	50.0	71.4
3	Assam	105	0	0	183	61.0	63.5
4	Bihar	86	0	0	33	93.0	27.7
5	Chhattisgarh	196	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
6	Goa	1	0	0	5	100.0	83.3
7	Gujarat	97	0	1	6	100.0	5.8
8	Haryana	41	0	0	20	78.0	32.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	212	0	0	98	65.6	31.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25	0	0	22	76.0	46.8
11	Jharkhand	80	0	0	198	75.0	71.2
12	Karnataka	525	0	0	160	94.3	23.4
13	Kerala	5065	0	0	21	99.7	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	234	0	0	4	99.6	1.7
15	Maharashtra	944	0	0	494	98.1	34.4
16	Manipur	10	0	0	8	90.0	44.4
17	Meghalaya	48	0	0	52	97.9	52.0
18	Mizoram	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	1	0	0	8	100.0	88.9
21	Punjab	19	0	0	65	84.2	77.4
22	Rajasthan	10768	0	0	63	99.8	0.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	12588	0	0	5039	99.9	28.6
25	Telangana	425	0	0	159	100.0	27.2
26	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1902	0	0	138	91.0	6.8
28	Uttarakhand	101	0	0	5	99.0	4.7
29	West Bengal	71	0	0	57	70.4	44.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		33674	0	1	7100	98.6	17.4
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi	31	0	0	29	80.6	48.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	99	0	0	33	100.0	25.0
TOTAL UT(S)		130	0	0	64	95.4	33.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		33804	0	1	7164	98.6	17.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	18506	1887	20393	16	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	2890	542	3432	9	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	676	351	1027	0	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	105	146	251	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	19889	21852	41741	8	3
6	Noise Pollution Acts	5755	8517	14272	0	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	73	45	118	0	0
Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		47894	33340	81234	33	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 1 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	8	1	1	26	25
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	0	0	1	10	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	32	0	0	32	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	140	0	0	151	3
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	6
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		180	1	2	219	34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 2 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1012	113	1125	90	911
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	122	6	128	17	88
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	9	2	11	1	4
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	12	14	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	7896	12531	20427	12	123
6	Noise Pollution Acts	4004	4127	8131	8	47
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	1
Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		13045	16791	29836	128	1174

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 3 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2126	2152	18241	52.9	89.4
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	233	243	3189	54.9	92.9
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	16	48	979	68.8	95.3
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	14	14	237	100.0	94.4
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	20562	20713	21028	99.3	50.4
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8186	8186	6086	99.3	42.6
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	1	117	0.0	99.2
Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		31138	31357	49877	95.8	61.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 4 of 4

● Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	186	120	306	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	1	10	0	0
3	Assam	219	64	283	0	0
4	Bihar	513	80	593	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	70	196	266	0	0
6	Goa	77	1	78	0	0
7	Gujarat	269	97	366	0	1
8	Haryana	104	32	136	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1725	139	1864	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	274	19	293	0	0
11	Jharkhand	502	60	562	0	0
12	Karnataka	1012	495	1507	23	0
13	Kerala	13037	5048	18085	5	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	153	233	386	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1685	926	2611	1	2
16	Manipur	1	9	10	0	0
17	Meghalaya	15	47	62	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	2	3	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	5	1	6	0	0
21	Punjab	45	16	61	0	0
22	Rajasthan	13007	10744	23751	1	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4663	12580	17243	3	0
25	Telangana	230	425	655	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9436	1731	11167	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	291	100	391	0	0
29	West Bengal	265	50	315	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		47794	33216	81010	33	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	3	0	3	0	0
31	Chandigarh	6	0	6	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
34	Delhi	62	25	87	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	26	99	125	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		100	124	224	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		47894	33340	81234	33	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 1 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	0	0	13	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	1	24	24
13	Kerala	127	0	0	132	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	3	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	3	6
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	40	1	1	42	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		180	1	2	219	33
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		180	1	2	219	34

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 2 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	12	14	0	14
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	2	2	0	8
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	3	192	195	0	3
6	Goa	3	0	3	1	1
7	Gujarat	6	6	12	0	5
8	Haryana	5	0	5	1	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	1	347
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	33
11	Jharkhand	9	8	17	0	45
12	Karnataka	75	171	246	29	60
13	Kerala	3728	2374	6102	5	19
14	Madhya Pradesh	19	141	160	2	10
15	Maharashtra	62	411	473	2	32
16	Manipur	0	9	9	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	1	2	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	6	2	8	1	3
22	Rajasthan	5266	4901	10167	32	275
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3199	8332	11531	5	30
25	Telangana	97	118	215	0	9
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	467	48	515	49	244
28	Uttarakhand	46	63	109	0	21
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL STATE(S)		12998	16791	29789	128	1169
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	16	0	16	0	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	31	0	31	0	1
TOTAL UT(S)		47	0	47	0	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		13045	16791	29836	128	1174

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 3 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	28	41	265	50.0	86.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	10	-	100.0
3	Assam	10	10	273	20.0	96.5
4	Bihar	1	1	592	0.0	99.8
5	Chhattisgarh	198	198	68	98.5	25.6
6	Goa	5	5	73	60.0	93.6
7	Gujarat	17	18	348	70.6	95.1
8	Haryana	14	14	122	35.7	89.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	352	352	1512	1.1	81.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	33	33	260	0.0	88.7
11	Jharkhand	62	62	500	27.4	89.0
12	Karnataka	335	359	1148	73.4	76.2
13	Kerala	6126	6258	11827	99.6	65.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	172	172	214	93.0	55.4
15	Maharashtra	507	510	2101	93.3	80.5
16	Manipur	9	9	1	100.0	10.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	62	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	2	2	1	100.0	33.3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	0	0	6	-	100.0
21	Punjab	12	12	49	66.7	80.3
22	Rajasthan	10474	10475	13276	97.1	55.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	11566	11569	5674	99.7	32.9
25	Telangana	224	224	431	96.0	65.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	808	850	10317	63.7	92.4
28	Uttarakhand	130	130	261	83.8	66.8
29	West Bengal	1	1	314	0.0	99.7
TOTAL STATE(S)		31086	31305	49705	95.8	61.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	3	-	100.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	6	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	0.0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi	19	19	68	84.2	78.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	32	32	93	96.9	74.4
TOTAL UT(S)		52	52	172	90.4	76.8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		31138	31357	49877	95.8	61.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 4 of 4

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	3782	5	3787	3417	5	3422
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	1076	11	1087	978	9	987
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1319	0	1319	1282	0	1282
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	115	0	115	242	0	242
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	22702	238	22940	22962	181	23143
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6875	0	6875	8834	0	8834
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	114	0	114	127	6	133
Total Environment & Pollution– Related Acts		35983	254	36237	37842	201	38043

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 1 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1565	0	1565	177	0	177	1295	22	1317
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	205	0	205	48	0	48	138	1	139
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	18	0	18	1	0	1	6	0	6
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	21214	125	21339	17	0	17	165	0	165
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8350	0	8350	8	0	8	67	0	67
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total Environment & Pollution-Related Acts		31371	125	31496	251	0	251	1672	23	1695

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 2 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	893	0	893	316	0	316
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	0	7	5	0	5
3	Assam	196	1	197	109	1	110
4	Bihar	107	2	109	105	2	107
5	Chhattisgarh	204	0	204	204	0	204
6	Goa	6	0	6	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	137	0	137	141	1	142
8	Haryana	57	0	57	57	0	57
9	Himachal Pradesh	277	2	279	291	2	293
10	Jammu & Kashmir	49	0	49	48	0	48
11	Jharkhand	43	0	43	86	0	86
12	Karnataka	723	3	726	682	3	685
13	Kerala	4789	26	4815	5082	25	5107
14	Madhya Pradesh	298	0	298	337	0	337
15	Maharashtra	814	6	820	1263	11	1274
16	Manipur	11	0	11	10	0	10
17	Meghalaya	126	0	126	117	0	117
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	2	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	4	0	4	1	0	1
21	Punjab	44	0	44	24	0	24
22	Rajasthan	8656	3	8659	11045	2	11047
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	14501	169	14670	13137	145	13282
25	Telangana	258	33	291	543	3	546
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3431	2	3433	3876	3	3879
28	Uttarakhand	136	0	136	140	0	140
29	West Bengal	78	4	82	91	3	94
TOTAL STATE(S)		35847	251	36098	37713	201	37914
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	38	0	38	30	0	30
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	2	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	96	3	99	99	0	99
TOTAL UT(S)		136	3	139	129	0	129
TOTAL ALL INDIA		35983	254	36237	37842	201	38043

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 1 of 2

- Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

TABLE 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2019 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	24	0	24	0	0	0	28	0	28
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	8
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	198	0	198	0	0	0	9	0	9
6	Goa	4	0	4	1	0	1	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	12	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	6
8	Haryana	5	0	5	1	0	1	17	0	17
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0	8	1	0	1	481	22	503
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
11	Jharkhand	20	0	20	0	0	0	60	0	60
12	Karnataka	294	2	296	32	0	32	124	0	124
13	Kerala	6124	13	6137	5	0	5	19	0	19
14	Madhya Pradesh	192	0	192	9	0	9	18	0	18
15	Maharashtra	522	0	522	2	0	2	67	1	68
16	Manipur	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	14	0	14	2	0	2	6	0	6
22	Rajasthan	10436	0	10436	48	0	48	305	0	305
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	12242	110	12352	10	0	10	57	0	57
25	Telangana	226	0	226	0	0	0	12	0	12
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	867	0	867	140	0	140	336	0	336
28	Uttarakhand	121	0	121	0	0	0	28	0	28
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL STATE(S)		31324	125	31449	251	0	251	1662	23	1685
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	16	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	31	0	31	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL UT(S)		47	0	47	0	0	0	10	0	10
TOTAL ALL INDIA		31371	125	31496	251	0	251	1672	23	1695

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 2 of 2

• Due to non-receipt of data from West Bengal in time for 2019, Data furnished for 2018 has been used

Glossary/ Abbreviations

A. Glossary/शब्दकोष

❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारायें जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
	IPC	
1	Offences Against the State राज्य के विरुद्ध अपराध	121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC
2	Sedition राजद्रोह	124A IPC
3	Unlawful Assembly विधि विरुद्ध जमाव	143, 144 & 145 IPC
4	Riots बल्वा/दंगा	147-151 IPC
5	Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का समप्रवर्तन	153A IPC
6	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान	153B IPC
7	Counterfeiting कूटकरण	
7.1	Offences related to Counterfeit Coin जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध	231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC
7.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण	255 IPC
8	Murder हत्या	302 IPC
9	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder संदोष मानव-वध	304 IPC
10	Causing Death by Negligence उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना	304-A IPC
11	Dowry Deaths दहेज हत्या	304-B IPC
12	Abetment of Suicide of Child शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना	305 IPC
13	Abetment of Suicides of Women महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना	306 IPC
14	Attempt to Commit Murder हत्या का प्रयास	307 IPC
15	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास	308 IPC
16	Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना	313 IPC
17	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यों द्वारा कारित मृत्यु	314 IPC
18	Infanticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 IPC
19	Foeticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 and 316 IPC

Sl.No.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
क्रम सं.		
20	Exposure and Abandonment अपावरण एवं परित्याग	317 IPC
21	Grievous Hurt घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट	325,326 IPC
22	Acid Attack तेजाब से हमला	326A IPC
23	Attempt to Acid Attack तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास	326B IPC
24	Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage तेज रफ्तार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य	337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC
25	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354 IPC
25.1	Sexual Harassment यौन उत्पीड़न	354A IPC
25.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354B IPC
25.3	Voyeurism छिपकर देखना	354C IPC
25.4	Stalking पीछा करना	354D IPC
26	Kidnapping & Abduction व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	363 IPC
27	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364 IPC
28	Kidnapping for Ransom फिरौती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364A IPC
29	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना	365 IPC
30	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहृत एवं अपहृत करना	366 IPC
31	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना	366-A IPC
32	Procuration of Minor Girls नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन	366-B IPC
33	Human Trafficking मानव तस्करी	370 & 370A IPC
34	Selling of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना	372 IPC
35	Buying of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना	373 IPC
36	Rape बलात्संग	376 IPC
37	Attempt to Commit Rape बलात्संग करने का प्रयास	376/511 IPC
38	Unnatural Offences अप्राकृतिक अपराध	377 IPC
39	Theft चोरी	379 to 382 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
40	Extortion उद्दापन	384 - 389 IPC
41	Robbery लूट	392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC
42	Dacoity डकैती	395,397-398 IPC
43	Dacoity with Murder डकैती के साथ हत्या	396 IPC
44	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती	397 IPC
45	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity डकैती करने के लिए तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना	399 & 402 IPC
46	Criminal Breach of Trust आपराधिक न्यासभंग	406 to 409 IPC
47	Cheating छल करना	420 IPC
48	Arson आगजनी	435-436 & 438 IPC
49	Criminal Trespass/Burglary आपराधिक अतिचार/संधमारी	453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC
50	Forgery जालसाजी	465, 468 & 471 IPC
51	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण	489A IPC
52	Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना	489B IPC
53	Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes कूटरचित या कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना	489C IPC
54	Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना	489D IPC
55	Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग	489 E IPC
56	Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता	498-A IPC
57	Insult to the Modesty of Women स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर	509 IPC
IT Act		
58	Tampering Computer Source Documents कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप	65 of IT Act
59	Computer Related Offences कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध	66 of IT Act
59.1	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device कंप्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को गलत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66B of IT Act

Sl.No.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
क्रम सं.		
59.2	Identity Theft पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66C of IT Act
59.3	Cheating by Personation by using computer resource अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डाटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66D of IT Act
59.4	Violation of Privacy किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा	66E of IT Act
60	Cyber Terrorism साइबर आतंकवाद	66F of IT Act
61	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप	67 and 67A of IT Act
61.1	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो	67B of IT Act
61.2	Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	67C of IT Act
62	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy गोपनीयता/निजता भंग करना	72 of IT Act
63	Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा	72A of IT Act

B.Abbreviation / संक्षिप्त नाम

सामान्य

- आई - दर्ज मामले
- वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीड़ितों की संख्या
- आर - अपराध दर
- आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
- एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
- क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
- सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
- के. एंड ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
- आर./डब्लू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढ़ी जाने वाली धारायें
- यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
- नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
- पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
- गव. - सरकार
- एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
- एस. टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

अध्याय -4 & 4 शहर

- पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीड़न सुरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

अध्याय -5 & 5 शहर

- उच्चतर माध्यमिक

अध्याय - 7 & 7 शहर

- अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
- नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

अध्याय - 8 & 8 शहर

- भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
- विभागीय

अध्याय - 9

- सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम
- इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

अध्याय - 12

- सरकारी रेलवे पुलिस
- रेलवे सुरक्षा बल

General

- I = Cases Reported
- V = No. of Victims in registered cases
- R = Crime Rate
- IPC = Indian Penal Code
- SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
- Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
- C.H. = Culpable Homicide
- K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
- r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
- u/s = Under Section
- Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
- PS = Police Station
- Govt. = Government
- SCs = Scheduled Castes
- STs = Scheduled Tribes

Chapter – 4 & 4 City

- POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

Chapter – 5 & 5 City

- Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

Chapter – 7 & 7 City

- SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989
- PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

Chapter – 8 & 8 City

- PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
- Deptt. = Departmental

Chapter - 9

- IT Act = Information Technology Act
- Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

Chapter - 12

- GRP = Government Railway Police
- RPF = Railway Protection Force

अध्याय - 19क

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

अध्याय - 19ग

1. विस्फोटक अनुसंधान विभाग
2. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
3. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
4. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
5. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
6. किलोग्राम में
7. लीटर में

Chapter – 19A

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV = Sport Utility Vehicle

Chapter – 19C

1. RDX = Research Department Explosive
2. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
3. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
4. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
5. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
6. Kgs = In Kilograms
7. Ltrs = In Liters

Acknowledgement

Officers Associated with publication of Crime in India – 2019	
Guidance	
Shri Ram Phal Pawar, IPS	Director

Supervision	
Shri Vivek Gogia, IPS	Joint Director
Shri J P Arya, ISS	Chief Statistician

Editorial Board	
Shri Vikram Tanwar	Joint Assistant Director
Shri M. Rajakumar	Consultant-JSO
Ms Divya Singh	Statistical Officer
Shri Suresh Chand Bohra	Data Processing Assistant

Other Officials	
Shri D.C. Pandey	Data Processing Assistant
Shri R Dhanaraj	Data Processing Assistant
Shri C. Sivakumar	Data Processing Assistant – A
Shri M. Suresh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – D
Shri N.K. Sundaram	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Jitender Singh Rawat	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Rajesh Kumar	Data Entry Operator - A

FEEDBACK FORM

(Crime In India– 2019)

Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX

Quantity of Information	☐ Very large	☐ Large	☐ Limited
Quality of Data	☐ Very high	☐ High	☐ Good
Usefulness of Data	☐ Very relevant	☐ Relevant	☐ Little use
Quality of Publication	☐ Impressive	☐ Good	☐ Ordinary

Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :

(i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics)

(ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated:

(iii) Quality of Publication:

Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s):

Date :

Place :

**Signature
(Optional)**

Reply to : The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, **INDIA**,
e-mail : stat@ncrb.nic.in website: <http://ncrb.gov.in>



Published by

National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs

National Highway–8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Email: stat@ncrb.nic.in

Website: <http://ncrb.gov.in>

Telefax: 011-26782257